i inci puni

# THE Tomorrow

Budget guide Listener's guide to the Budget by Sarah Hogg, economics editor



The root of all Roger Scruton explains the value of money

miners have now been called out on strike today, while most of the rest, including Notting-hamshire with 32,000 men. Men at arms How do the present leaders match up to have opted for ballots which are Nato's founders? likely to reject the action. Some Roy Jenkins writes on small areas have decided, like the alliance's 35th South Wales, to work on.
Scotland. Yorkshire, Kent and Durham, with 83,000 men anniversary

Fewer than half Britain's

In Sout Wales men at 16 pits

and three other transport and washery lodges decided to work

today. The recommendation to

stop work was supported at only

The vote astonished their

leaders who had decided by a

National Union of Minework-

ers will meet today to try to

discover why men from one of

the most militant coalfields

Mr Emlyn Williams, their

Britain's relations with Tri-

poli seemed near to breaking

point last night, amid suspicion

of Libyan involvement in the

bombs which shook parts of London and Manchester at the

weekend, injuring a number of

Two senior officials from the

Libyan People's Bureau in London were swiftly summoned

to the Foreign Office and told to

report back today with a suitable reply from Colonel

This followed the sternly-

Geoffrey Howe, the Foreign

Secretary, which was delivered to the authorities in Tripoli by

Mr Oliver Miles, the British

Although, as Mr Richard

Luce, Minister of State at the Foreign office said in a radio

interview yesterday, there is no

conclusive proof that Libyans

were behind the terrorist at-

ttacks. Colonel Gaddafi can be

in no doubt that the finger of

suspicion is being pointed at

Mr Miles: Delivered stern

note in Tripoli.

Conciliation and Arbitration

Service (Acas) agreed with

considerable reluctance to post

one of their senior experts to

Government Communications

Headquarters, it is understood.

The Government had no

power to order the secondment.

which was announced last

Friday, but Acas felt that it had-

been put in a position where it

Acas considered that a refusal

would have been taken by the

Cabinet as support for oppo-

sition to a ban on trade unions

at GCHQ and would have

confirmed in the minds of some

was difficult to refuse a request.

agents of his Government.

Gaddafi, the Libyan leader.

Ambassador.

Britain puts Libya

under pressure

By Henry Stanhope, Diplomatic Correspondent

defied their leaders.

six pils.

Painted ladies out of a 180,000 total, are due to Fashion Page reflects on strike from the first morning today's colourful clothes shift today. Even in these areas some miners have voted against Second Test

John Woodcock reports the first day of the Second Test between England and Pakistan at

# **BBC** staff set to obey court order

Members of the National Union of Journalists at BBC television are thought likely to work on the Budget programme tomor-row presented by Mr Dimbleby.

The BBC obtained an injunction against the NUJ executive on Saturday ordering it to withdraw an instruction to "black" Mr Dimbleby. The union is in dispute with his south London newspaper group.

# Offer to Swapo

South Africa said it was willing to take part in a peace conference with the South West African People's Organization and other parties concerned with Namibia Page 7 Page 7

# Gulf peace bid

Gulf states stepped up their efforts to bring the war between iran and Iraq to an end as fierce tighting continued around Majnoon island Page 6

# Greenland goes

After two years of negotiations, Greenland has put the seal on its withdrawal from the EEC by approving a package of exit Page 4

# Out of pocket

Average weekly pocket money for young people aged under 17 has been cut by 14 per cent, according to the annual Pocket Money Monitor Page 3

# Greek 'overkill' Mr Andreas Papandreou, the

Greek Prime Minister, has been accused of overkill for his handling of last week's naval crisis in the Aegean

# Mortgage study The Building Societies Associ-

ation has set up a working party to look at mortgage arrears. which, because of the recession and unemployment, have reached record levels Page 3

# BNOC victory

After a year-long government review, BNOC is expected to retain its right to buy 51 per cent of North Sea Oil and fix

# England choice

England's rugby union team to play Wales at Twickenham on Saturday includes two new caps in Paul Rendell and Andy Dun, both of Wasps
David Hands, page 18

# Cup replay

Sheffield Wednesday and Southampton drew 0-0 in the sixth round of the FA Cup at Hillsborough. The replay will be tomorrow week. Page 19

Leader page, 13 Letters: On space, from Dr P. H. A. Martin-Kaye; the economy, from Professor R. R.

Leading articles: Higher education: gas warfare Features, pages 10, 11, 12 United against the police complaints proposals; revolution at the Arts Council; the plague of terrorism; Spectrum: the Berlin wall, a family division; Monday Page: the question of teaching morality

Obiruary, page 14 Viscount Macmillan, MP, Earl of Fingall

	_		
Home News	2-4	Law Report	Q
	6.7	Prem Bonds	26
Apple	14	Religion	14
Arts	15	Science	14
Business 10	6-18		3-21
Chess	_2	TV & Radio	25 25
Court	14	Theatres, etc	26
Crossword	26	Weather Wilk	14

# Welsh revolt over strike widens split among miners

By Barrie Clement and Tim Jones

South Wales miners yesterday for 25 years and never before overwhelmingly rejected the encountered a rejection like

call to strike against pit closures with a vote which widens a national split in the workforce.

this."

The decision is particularly embarrassing to Mr Williams because he proposed the suc-cessful motion at the national executive meeting last week that local stoppages should be supported by the union.

It is thought Welsh miners were angry that Yorkshire colleagues had not backed them last year in the fight to save the Lewis Merthyr Mawr colliery.

The union is now in a difficult position, which could strengthen calls for a national ballot on the action, a sugges-tion already rejected by the executive.

An Independent Television poll for yesterday's Weekend R orld programme showed that if the leadership called for a vote the strike would be

The poll, conducted among a large majority to back the cross-section of 1,000 miners, action. Executiver members of showed 62 oer cent would back the South Wales division of the a stoppage over pit closures and Scotland are thought to be 33 per cent would oppose it.

Five per cent did not know.
The research revealed the disparity between areas. In Yorkshire 77 per cent voted for a strike and 20 per cent against. president, said: "I have been In Nottinhamshire 39 per cent

Mr Hameda Zlitni and Mr

Mustah Fitouri, both from the

political section of the People's Bureau, spent 35 minutes with

Mr Stephen Egerton, an assist-

ant under-secretary at the

Foreign Office, who warned

They were then asked to report this latest British

démarche to the authorities in

Tripoli, and seek some "clarifi-cation of their attitude" The earlier message from Sir

Geoffrey Howe was sent after

emphasized that the use of

Any repetition of the inci-

Gaddafi in this country were

London would be reluctant to

The Foreign Office has been

uncertain about whom to deal

with at the People's Bureau,

which is what Libyans now call

their old Embassy in St James's

Square, since a roup of students

seized control three weeks ago. They apparently dismissed the charge d'affaires and set up

their own political committee

Acas unease at GCHQ posting

By Barrie Clement, Labour Reporter

At an emergency meeting of the council of Acas this week,

the three union representatives will undoubtedly point out that

the service evidently preferred

to be thought pro-Government

by unions than pro-union by the Government.

The service has encountered

severe criticism from the labour

movement for seconding Mr John Lambert, head of the

conciliation service, to oversee

industrial relations at the

complex. The impartiality of

Clearly the possibility of a involved.

sever the link.

instead.

Officials at the Advisory that the service was "pro-

was "totally unacceptable"

The traditionally militant leading the South Wales miners voted for a stoppage and 53 per cent against.

When asked on the programme if he did not preclude the possibility of an eventual ballot, Mr Arthur Scargill, the union's president said: sensible trade union leader I would never rule out any

possibility". Elsewhere yesterday the Northumberland area, with 5,300 men, voted six pits to two against their executive's strike recommendation. In Durham three pits rejected the strike call, but eight said they would come

A pithead ballot will be held today in Staffordshire. At Stokeon-Trent the union's power group leaders backed the calls

for a national ballot.

The reaction to the strike call presents big problems for flying pickets. It is difficult to see how one half of the industry could picket the other half.

Demonstrators are expected however, in some areas, inevitable, despite their leaders'

disapproval. Mr Ray Chadburn, The Nottinghamshire miners' presi-dent, who was among the first to suggest an area ballot, asked Continued on back page, col 6

# **Maurice**

whole of his political life as Mr Maurice Macmillan, died at the weekend aged 63 following a heart operation from which

them that ministers were "extremely concerned" and were monitoring developments He was Conservative MP for South West Surrey and served in the Cabinet of Mr-Edward Heath as Secretary of State for Employment at a time when relations between government and the trade unions, aggra-Industrial Relations Act 1971.

the London bombings, but before those in Manchester. It Viscount Macmillan was the only son of the former Prime Minister, Mr Harold Macmil-British territory for acts of terrorism by any foreign group lan, who was created Earl of Stockton on his ninetieth birthday on February 10. His dents of 1980, when three Libyan critics of Colonel family said he died peacefully in his sleep on Saturday morning. The operation had taken place last Tuesday. Mrs Margaret Thatcher said his death was "a oriovous

murdered was "bound to have a serious effect on our relations". his death was "a grievous Britain has maintained normal commercial relations with Libya despite the 1980 killings. With about 8,000 British Mr Heath, a contemporary

at Oxford University, spoke of his great personal loss and paid subjects living in Libya, not to mention nearly £300m-worth of exports to Tripoli last year, tribute to his former colleague's notable contribution to the House of Commons for nearly 30 years.

His eldest son, Alexander, aged 40, the chairman of the family publishing firm, will now take the courtesy title and become heir to the Earldom. Viscount Macmillan's funeral will be held on Wednesday and will be private. A memorial service will be held later in St Margaret's Church,

boycott of the service by the

union repesentatives is now more likely as TUC committees decide from which tripartite

bodies to withdraw as part of their campaign against Cabinet policy on GCHQ.

Acas decided that because

most of its staff belonged to the

group of civil servants and were

used to being transferred in and

out, that GCHQ should not be

Acas considered that it

should not be seen as setting

itself up as a judge of a dispute

made an exception.

Acas was at stake, it was argued. where the national interest was

Obituary, page 14 Exiles protected, page 2

# Macmillan dies at 63 By Our Political Editor

Viscount Macmillan of Ovenden, known for almost the he seemed to be recovering

With little enough evidence. in Beiret to support his optimism, President Gemayel the leaders of his country's were at their most difficult. Muslim militias, declaring that the talks between himself, the

main political parties and the Syrians offered hope of "real peace in Lebanon".

But Mr Gernayel had apparently earlier been encouraged by discreet promises from Damascus that its Foreign Minister, Mr Abdul Halim Khaddam, was prepared to compromise with right-wing Christian Pha-langists and bring about a real

settlement. Anxious to prove that Syria can produce peace where America failed, the Syrians are also concerned that the renewed relationship between Mr Yassir series of heavily-guarded heli-

recognized in the Arab world. Encouraged by Damascus, Mr Nabih Berri, the leader of

FMES

the Shia Muslim Amal movement, expressed his own optimism yesterday, although Mr Salid Jumblatt, whose Druze militias represent an equalthreat to Mr Gemayel's regime, said he was sceptical that any progress could be made in Lausanne. The reconciliation conference is due to begin this morning but may be delayed a few hours to give Mr Khaddam time to arrive.

Syria gives Gemayel hope

of Lausanne settlement

From Robert Fisk, Lausanie

With Beirut airport closed, the delegates left for Lausanne through Damascus or on a

Arafat the PLO leader has from the Christian King Husain of Jordan will task the spottight away from Damascus and the bloodshed of newspaper asking whether they for what must surely be his last Lebanon and that Syria's would turn out to be men of chance of reconciliation with political victory may so un-They arrived to find a local

Zealand and Pakistan.

allegations.

operation."

Although the reason

England team following the

of the TCCB, was at the airport to meet him and said: "The

allegations are of a very serious nature and the TCCB will have

He made it clear that the

career of any England player found to have taken part in any

illegal activity would be in

jeopardy.
As Botham pushed his luggage trolley through a scrum of photographers, he said:

There were no drugs at all

being used by me or any other member of the England team."

Asked about reported drank-enness, he said: "I enjoy a pint. Is that a crime? The only thing

that can affect my career is my

Botham, who was driven away from Heathrow by his parents-in-law, along with his wife Kathy and their two young

children, said matters were in the hands of his solicitors.

John Woodcock, page 21

to consider its position."

Mr Donald Carr, secretary

Swiss newspaper talking of "a" plot" against the life of Mr Berri and Mr Jumblatt, a suggestion which would seem positively mundane in Lebanon but has a curiously sinister quality in so peaceful a city beneath the Alps. The delegates are expected to initiate their discussions by proposing yet another ceasefire. Since the last three truces in Beirut have all collapsed in the space of a week, Lebanon's statesmen - if that they can truly be called - are going to be lucky if they achieve any early or concrete success here.

Beirut hospital shelled, page 6 Israel denies puli-out, page 6

### No drugs Gunmen used by abduct team says 2 police Botham By Stewart Tendler By Rupert Morris and Sandra Hempel An investigation is to be held The police sealed off roads by the Test and County Cricket Board into allegations of ecross a wide area of West Sussex last night in a hunt for armed men holding two police-men hostage in their car after a England players taking drugs, holding drinking parties and womanizing on their recently completed tour of New Zeachase during which another officer was shot and seriously wounded. Clouds gathered over the The police patrol car van-England team as Ian Botham, the former England captain, ished at the village of Fittle-worth, near Midburst, after fought his way past photogra-phers at Heathrow Airport yesterday (left) as he returned trying to intercent two men who

vere driving a car stolen at gunpoint. early from the tour of New Last night the police were watching roads on the borders with Surrey and Hampshire, but they believed that the missing Botham's return was the aggravation of an old knee injury, it is clear that he will have other pressing matters to deal with on behalf of the

car was boxed in in an area of about 30 miles radius, not far from where it was last seen. The incident began at about 12.15 pm yesterday when officers stopped a blue Peugeot near Arundel on the A27. As

two constables went to the car a struggle started with two men. PC Timothy Philips was shot in the right thigh and PC Robert Elliot was also injured. The men armed with a handgun, drove off in the Peugeot and then hijacked a

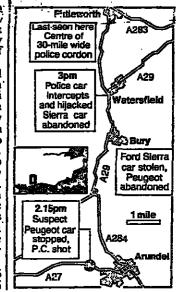
gold Ford Sierra as its driver sat at a local beauty spot at Bury, north of Arundel. The fugitives sped further north as the police began to pursue them. Just before 3pm Sussex police

headquarters at Lewes was told by one of its patrol cars that the Ford had been sighted at Watersfield and the officers were about to intercept it. That was the last that Sussex police heard from the white Vauxhall Cavalier police car, registration number A280DNJ.

It was manned by two unarmed police constables and witnesses in Fittleworth said that they believed they were held up by the gunmen, who then took over their car. Last night Sussex police said that the abandoned Sierra had been found in Fittleworth.

The two missing officers have been named as PC Robin Rager, aged 27, married, and PC Liam Codling, aged 38,

Continued on back page, col 6



# Tebbit to cancel trade meeting in Japan

By John Lawless

Mr Norman Tebbit, the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, is expected to an-nounce today that he has cancelled an important visit to Japan in May. He has written to several Japaneses ministers explaining

that "pressure of parliamentary work" makes the visit impossible and that he is, at this stage, unable to suggest an alternative



Mr Tebbit: Pressure of parliamentary work.

The cancellation will cause considerable embarrassment in international trade circles. It is the second time in less than a year that a British Trade and Industry secretary has had to reject a Japanese invitation to discuss what Japan sees as pressing issues.

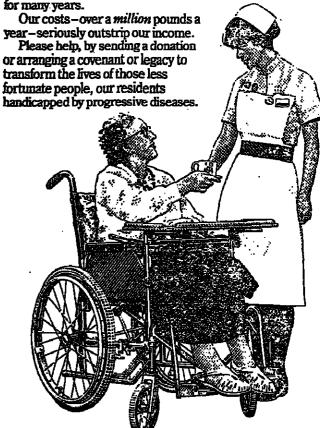
A trip last year was cancelled because of the resignation of Mr Cecil Parkinson. The Japanese are under

increasing pressure to cut their trade surphis. They were anxious to show the British that they are genuinely trying to promote manufactured imports. Mr Tebbit was also expected to discuss what Japan might be planning to do in terms of more industrial investment in Bri-

What makes the cancellation of his visit more acutely felt is that the most important mission of Japanese finance specialists to Britain for several years starts a week of talks in London Soaring surplus, page 17

# The British Home at Streatham cares for over 100 incurable people of all ages

We nurse them with gentleness, love and dedication for many years.



# THE BRITISH HOME AND HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES

Crown Lane, Streatham, London, SWI6 3JB Patron H.M. Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother. Registered Charity No 206222

# EEC farm ministers to press for more money From Ian Murray, Brussels

last night were preparing to demand more money from next week's European summit in Brussels to pay for the common agricultural policy. The request for extra cash could well be made today to foreign ministers, meeting in Brussels to prepare the summit which begins next Monday.

new set of proposals from

France - currently president of

the Council of Ministers -

which actually called for price

The farm ministers were beginning a long session in Brussels on which the success of the summit itself will depend. On the table were a

EEC agriculture ministers cuts and freezes but which would still cost the EEC hundreds of millions of pounds more than it has available.

The fact that France had tabled the paper was welcomed by Mr Michael Jopling, the British Agriculture Minister, even though he proceeded to pick large holes in many of its details and to criticize its glaring omissions.

Mr Jopling, clearly under orders from 10 Downing Street to agree to nothing that would cost any money, said: "We must continue to live within our means." But "if the summit were to tell us that more money

was available, that would be different™.

The British minister could not name anyone else who shared his point of view, although he said he detected a growing realism that there had to be savings.

The European Commission, which constitutionally is the only institution which can make proposals, is studying the French paper to see whether to adopt any part of it. It will be particularly interested in the price-cut recommendations. The proposals that M Michel, Bocard, the French minister, gave to his colleagues

yesterday do represent draco-

nian cuts by Community standards and can be guaranteed to make him very unpopular among French farmers. They would mean a I per

cent cut in the price of cereals, sugar, wine and all kinds of meats. They would mean a freeze in the price of durum wheat (used widely on the Continent for bread making) and milk. They would mean cuts of 1 per cent in the prices put forward by the Commission early this year for many other

The Commission itself is expected to be making a new set of proposals today. The fact that France has at last

suggested price cuts and a freeze is expected to encourage the Commission to table a really tough package of measures for negotiation at the two remaining days of its meeting.

But even freezing the price of milk would mean that the Community needs to find an extra £155m this year because production is rising steeply, and because M Rocard has not dared to suggest a production quota lower than 97.8 million The proposals also include a

new tax on vegetable oils and fats which would raise around £360m in a full year. Kohl's mission, page 6 The remains of a car bomb which exploded in Manchester yesterday.

Labour backs Falkland inquiry

From Richard Faux, Perth

in trast, with Britain and

Argentina relinquishing their claims to sovereignty, is put

forward today in a Bow Group

pamphlet written by Mr Michael Stephen, a barrister

and former Conservative par-

Mr Stephen examines and

dismisses six other possible bases for a settlement of the

dispute with Argentina, includ-

ing independence, leaseback

and recourse to the Inter-national Court of Justice. He

suggests that a trust would

solve the sovereignty question.

explain away the offence he

than that, Mr Dalyell said. If the

Argentine warship really had

been a threat to the task force

why was action not taken earlier

after the cruiser and its escorts

had been detected, Mr Dalyell

insisted that Mrs

Fossil footprints made 3.5

million years ago have been

uncovered of Hipparion, the

comparison of the footprints

with some made deliberately in

tests with today's domestic

creature shows that the prehis-

toric tracks were made by three

animals: two adults accompanied by a foal. They had

moved with a running walk

across a slippery surface of soft

An analysis of the footprints

by Dr Elise Renders, of the

Faculty of Veterinary Medicine

Utrecht, the Netherlands, even

concludes that volcanic ash was

falling when the animals were

passing through the area. A

criss-cross pattern in the trails

Monday

Club loses

3 more

By Our Political Editor

Conservative right-wing Mon-day Club, which began last week

with the resignation of its political adviser, Mr John Pinniger, continued with the

announcement yesterday of

Miss Sheenagh Gordon, who

fought Glasgow Provan for the

that she supported Mr Pinnig-

er's view that the club was

harbouring racists and extrem-

three more resignations.

The trouble in the mainly

volcanic ash.

Thatcher had known what the serious likelihood of position was before she gave the sembly being established.

**Prehistoric horse** 

footprints found

By Pearce Wright Science Editor

should have a better answer

liamentary candidate.

A suggestion that the Falk-

Apublic inquiry into the Prime Minister's conduct of the

Falklands conflict was de-

manded yesterday on the Scottish conference of the

Labour Party's final day in

Perth. Delegates also called for an independent judicial inquiry

into the sinking of the Argentine

Mr Tam Dalyell, MP for West Lothian, who has made the conduct of the Falklands

campaign a personal crusade,

was applauded loudly when he

stood up to address the conference holding a copy of his

book The Sinking of The Belgrano, solemnly in front of

him. He recommended del-

The charge against Mrs Thatcher, he said, could not be

greater and he dismissed the

explanation which Mr Cecil

Parkinson, former Conservative

Party chairman and member of

the "War Cabinet" gave on television yesterday that the Belgrano had been "a threat to

our boys".

If Mr Parkinson was going to

Countryside

group to

woo farmers

By John Young.

Agriculture Correspondent

out an olive branch to farmers

at the weekend, urging them to

join in seeking changes to a

system which was destroying

the countryside in order to produce unwanted surpluses.

Speakers at a conference organised by Oxford Polyach-

nic made it clear that they were

seeking conciliation rather then

continued conflict. The present

imbalance between arable crops

and livestock was bad for

farming and, if there was a

Jopling, the Minister for Agri-

culture. Fisheries and Food,

who was pursuing policies

which actively promoted con-

servancy Council, said that

farmers had a right to expect to

earn an adequate return on

what had become a very considerable investment.

It should not be beyond

human ingenuity to devise a

system which transferred

government money to limit

production to reduce costs, and

therefor assist nature conser-

Britain's farmers have also been accused of hoarding potatoes to push up the price.

The McCain Foods Company

is putting 400 workers on short

it was Mr Michael

William Wilkinson, chairman of the Nature Con-

Leading conservationists held

cruiser Belgrano.

egates to read it.

# Key Libyan targets get armed guards after wave of bomb attacks

The police are maintaining armed guard on some key figures in Britain's expatriate Libyan community after 26 people were injured at the weekend in bomb attacks in

Eve Live

sam of t

they T

Asto Villa new he n was expc their defe-ing c Ti Villa

London and Manchester. The attacks, which involved a total of seven bombs, are though to be the work of terrorists supporting Colonel Gaddafi, the Libyan leader.

Scotland Yard had issued a warning to the Libyan com-munity of possible attacks after intelligence reports, including information from the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.

On Saturday 23 people were injured, three seriusly, when a bomb, thought to have been left under a table, exploded in a club in Berkeley Street, Mayfair, known as L'Auberge. The club, once known as the Blue Angel, has a Middle East clientele and is reported to be

Yesterday a couple and their child were slightly injured as they slept in their basement ne in Alness Road, Whalley Range, Manchester, when

found

in stream

in a stream at Beverley.

Humberside, yesterday after-

The body of a boy was found

Humberside police said: "We

also been in charge of the search

tor Christopher Loverack, aged

nine, who has been missing from his sister's home in Hull

12 miles away since Friday

convinced that they know the identity of the killer of Miss

Lily Stephenson, aged 61, a public house pianist who was raped and battered near her

They have made fresh inquir-

ies in Preston and the Midlands.

Det Chief Insp Albert Padget

Dog's shopping

Mr Mike Carter, a carpenter,

of Yate, near Bristol, has been

told that he may be prosecuted

if he continues to let his dog

take groceries home in a specially-built cart.

the cart breaks the 1911 Protection of Animals Act.

Cross-Channel and Irish Sea

possible strikes over the

ferry services are threatened

introduction of a Swedish-owned vessel, The Stena Sailor,

on the Heysham to Belfast

Cross-channel

strike threat

The RSPCA says that using

cart 'illegal'

Police sure of

pianist's killer

Barnsley home in 1962.

By Stewart Tendler, Crime Reporter soldiers failed to defuse a bomb left at a house near by in which Libyans were living.

Army explosives experts had been called to the area after a car bomb exploded in the car park of the target house without causing injury.

The family slept through the first explosion, did not hear the police clearing the area, and were finally awoken when the controlled explosion of a device left on a windowledge near their home went wrong.

It set off the main 2lb explosive and afterwards Mr Charles Horan, Assistant Chief Constable of Manchest-Assistant er, said that there would be an

ated, officers went right round the house and one officer actually hammered on the door of the cellar where these people were sleeping. We did not know they were there at the time."

Mr Horan repeated Scotland Yard's warning to Libyans and and his family in Manchester were receiving armed police a bodyguard after information indicating that he was particu-larly at risk.

Four of the bomb attempts in London were aimed at news-agents or news stands which sell Arab newspapers. Scotland Yard had said that they might be targets.

newsagents in Queensway, Bayswater: one exploded but the second was defused. The other two were left close to a news stand at Palace Gate near Hyde Park but they were

The bombings are the first serious sign of Libyan rivalries in Britain for several years, although there have been attacks on dissidents in recent years which have not drawn any publicity.

Estimates of the number of Libyans living in Britain vary. One Middle Eastern expert yesterday calculated that there may be as many as 15,000. nessmen, but only 3,000 long-

# Boy's body | Rate capping 'saving | money already'

before it has passed into law. Mr Patrick Jenkin, Secretary of State for the Environment, said

noon and a post-mortem examination was being per-He told a Conservative Party are treating it as murder at this local government conference in stage".
Det Chief Supt Peter Baker, London that an independent survey said that government who is leading the inquiry, has pressure has helped to push down the real level of spending

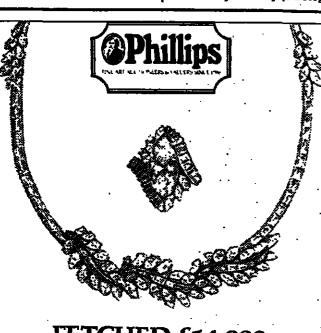
by councils. Mr Jenkin said that the second council to be capped next year would be Basildon District Council in Essex, which

he called "Moscow down the Thames". The first is the Greater London Council.

The survey, from the Char- Labour and Conservative countered Institute of Public Finance cillors and associations of and Accountancy, goes further councils, as well as the Finan-



Obstacle course: Competitors in the twelfth Round London Marathon for inflatable boats powered by outboard motors, which began at Putney Hard on Saturday and ended there yesterday (Photograph: Peter Trievnor).



# FETCHED £14,000 AT PHILLIPS

A large diamond dress ring mounted with a light brown marquise shape diamond weighing 7.27 cls., within a frame of marquise and bagnette

A modern diamond necklace, the front composed of three leaf sprays. set with marquise shape brilliants and lines of baguettes to a baguette diamond line back.

Phillips hold regular fortnightly sales of jewellery. The next fine sale will be held on Tuesday 20 March at 1.30 pm. Items are now being accepted for forthcoming sales. Enquiries: Peter Beaumont Ext 240 & John Benjamin Ext 234.

Phillips specialists will give you a free verbal valuation on whatever you wish to sell. Simply bring the item, or send a photograph with brief details if it is too large, to any one of our fourteen branches. Written valuations for insurance and other purposes, as well as visits to your home, can also be arranged.

7 Blenheim St., New Bond St., London WIY 0AS. Tel: 01-629 6602

LONDON · NEW YORK · GENEVA Fourteen salerooms throughout the United Kingdom Members of the Society of Fine Art Auctioneers

Rate capping has started to last week that rate rises to be save ratepayers money even levied in England next month would be similar to last year's.

The institute said that the average domestic rate increase would be 5.1 per cent, compared with 6.8 per cent last year. Rises outside London would

be slightly greater than last year, it said, but the national average would be pulled down by a halving of the increase in London from almost 12 per cent last year to less than 6 pe

Mr Jenkin said that the figures confounded last year's forecasters of much steeper increases. They included than a government statement cial Times.

# Rucksacks gets short shrift from mariners

constant criticism of the old standard-issue rucksack. Most Royal Marines buy their own rucksacks privately because they are so dissatisfied with the official one and when the First Sea Lord. Admiral Sir John Fieldhouse, reviewed 30 marines recently not one was carrying the old standard

more experienced team contain-

ing four recognized masters. William Watson on first board and Kenneth Regan on third

were international masters and the Scotsman, Colin McNab, on

Second board and the Old Etonian, John Cox, on fifth,

were FIDE masters.
Despite this, the struggle was

the ladies Cambridge took the lead through Matthew Eke's 36 move victory over Erik Teich-

mann. This game was awarded

second prize for the Cambridge

team's best played games.

# A new service rucksack being

tested by Royal: Marines in Norway is proving a disappoint-

The men complain it is too wide and too short and that a lack of a waistbelt means that it constantly rolls around the back. Its straps have painfully trapped the shoulder nerves on some shorter marines.

The latest tests come after

### time at its frozen chip factory at Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, today because it cannot get sufficient potatoes at the right price to maintain full prorice to maintain full pro-luction. The other resignations were The company pays £160 a ton of Mr Simon McIlwain, former but prices are expected to reach chairman of Cambridge Univer-

£200 a ton. "Farmers are sitting sity Monday Club, and Mr on their stocks and are reluctant Graham Rhodes. a former to sell." said a company officer of the Scottish Monday spokesman.

**Custody death inquest** 

Police officers involved in a ducted post mortem examinstruggle last year with Mr James ations are also expected to be Davey, who went into a coma called. and died, are among almost 50 witnesses due to give evidence spent 20 years in jail or on at the delayed inquest into his parole, collapsed and went into

Mr Davey, aged 40, who had death, which begins in Coventry a coma after an incident at the

# Late-race Oxford win at chess

Oxford beat Cambridge 4 V2-3 1/2 in the universities' annual chess match at the RAC club in

Beardsworth. This game deserv-

Pall Mall on Saturday.

They were favourites as they had won the three previous contests and had much the swayed to and fro and the score was 3 1/2 all; with one game, on board two, still in progress at the end
An accelerated rate of play
was put in motion under the

competitions recent rules and victory went to McNab.
The event was sponsored and organized by Lloyds Bank

Despite this, the struggle was even, and after a 20-move draw Oxford names first, were: Board on the bottom board between one, William Watson (Merton) the ladies Cambridge took the 0 Andrew Dyson (Trinity) 1, lead through Matthew Eks's 36 Robstsch defence, 42 moves; board two. Colin McNab. (Queen's) I Stephen Bell (Emmanuel) 0. QP King's Indian defence, 61; board three, Ken-The balance was soon re- neth Regan (Merton) 0 David for his stored when John Hawksworth Walker (Trinity) 1, QP Queen's mann.

won a fine game on fourth Indian defence. 34: board four, board for Oxford against Allan John Hawksowth (Jesus) 1 John Hawksowth (Jesus) 1 Allan Beardsworth (Clare) 0. QP Benoni defence. 31: board five, John Cox (Corpus Christi) 1 Gareth Anthony (Trinity Hall) 0. Sicilian defence, 34; board six, Jonathan Levitt

board six, Jonathan Levitt (Magdalen) 1 Michael Kerridge (Trinity) 0. QP King's Indian defence 43; board seven, Erik Teichmann (Magdalen) 0 Mathew Eke (Trinity) 1, QGD Orthodox defence, 36; board eight, Anita Rakshit (St Hilda's) 4 Penelone Covon (Marshari) Penelope Coxon (Newhani) Sicilian defence 20. The prizes for the best played

games in the Oxford team went to Hawksworth for his win aginst Boardsworth and to Levitt for his game against Kerridge, and for the Cambridge side to Walker for his game against Regan and to Eke for his game against Teich-

# Maze prison man's widow urges staff to speak out

Mrs McConnell said that her

husband had been seconded

from his normal duties at the

prison to a secretariat assisting the team, led by Sir James,

inquiring into the escape by 38

James and the team had been

given knowledge, but for what-

ever reason it was not contained

in the report. He could only

assume that political constraints

report had been mellowed or

curtailed for some political reason", Mrs McConnell said.

knew things which had allowed

should consider very carefully

The Hennessy Report de-

a situation to be "coloured"

bringing them into the open.

scribed weaknesses in security

at the Maze and was severely

critical of staff for laxness,

complacency, and deficiency in

middle-ranking management

She said that anyone who

Bill had been aware that Sir

convicts last September.

Prison staff at the Maze jail in Northern Ireland were urged vesterday by the widow of the assistant governor murdered last week to consider publicizing details missing from the report into the mass Provisional

Mrs Beryl McConnell said that her husband, Mr William McConnell had been aware when he publicly criticized parts of the Hennessy report that he would be placing himself in additional danger but had felt that he must speak the truth.

She said that he had felt e report by Sir James Hennessy had badly let down the Northern Ireand prison service and that omissions had been made from it for political reasons. The Provisional IRA mur-

dered her husband a month after he appeared on television in silhouette to defend himself and the service against criti-

Londonderry.

orders to sink the cruiser, moving the conflict from second to fifth geat.

The conference demanded

that Labour called for a public

inquiry into Mrs Thatcher's

conduct: to investigate the extent of the Governmet's

knowledge of Argentina's in-

vasion plans and examine the

net's actions to intensify hos-

tilities while diplomatic peace

should immediately negotiate with Argentina and with rep-resentatives of the Falkand

islanders to draw up a just

treaty to guarantee the island-

The conference agreed or

devolution for Scotland, with

an assembly holding power to

legislate and raise taxes, al-

though the hard core of anti-

devolutionists conspicuously

kept their counsel until. as on

of them put it, there was a really

serious likelihood of an as

the invenile and adult

Hipparion was similar to the

travelling behaviour of mares and foals of today's horses.

the primitive horses, there were

prints alongside the trail of a

Apart from dinosaurs tracks.

analysis of fossil footprint

tracks has been limited. The way in which the gait

and movement of a creature

which lived three and a half

million years ago can be

determined from fossilized

footprints is described in the

current issue of Nature. The

report is accompanied by some

remarkable photographs of the

imprints, which look like large

pockmarks on a lunar-type

NHS plan

for 'jumbo'

authority

Consideration is being given

to creating a new "jumbo" health authority in London just

two years after ministers rejected the idea in the 1982

reorganization of the National Health Service.

The aim would be to create

an authority capable of coping

with the big reductions in acute hospital beds that will have to

be made in the area in the next

The move would merge the

Victoria and Hammersmith Health Authority with Fulham to produce the third or fourth

biggest health authority in

England, with a budget of more

than £100m and almost 10,000

The authority would fake in Charing Cross and Westmins-

ter teaching hospitals; the

latter's long-term future is in

The move has been prompted

in part by the highly successful

merger that has been taking place between Charing Cross and Westminster medical schools – which Westminster

initially resisted – and by the belief that a big authority would provide much more room for manoeuvre to make the difficult changes ahead.

Under health service plans,

the two districts will have to lose hundreds of acute beds,

using the remaining ones more efficiently, in order to develop community services and services to the elderly, mentally handicapped and mentally ill, and the eldered mentally from

and to release money from London for redistribution to the

poorer prts of the health

Victoria Health Authority

is shortly to produce options that include shutting any one,

or even two, of its three big hospitals — Westminster, St Stephen's and St Mary Abbot's to cut its acute beds from 900 to 600 over the next five years.

Overseas selling prices

Austria Sch 25: Selestors in the 50: Conacto
52:78: Comerce 5: Selestors in the 50: Conacto
52:78: Comerce 5: Selestors in the 50: Conacto
Conacto 7: 100: Holland of 3-40: Irish
Festable 400: Raty 1: 2200; Lucambourg 10:
58: Handeire Est 128: Morocco Dr 6:00:
Norweys 7: 6.50: Pacistan Ret 18: Portugal
6x: 128: Sipaphore 85:50: Spain Pc; 170:
Sweden Str 5,00: Withertand 6: Pre 5,00:
Tumbia Din 0: 700: USA 5: 125: Tugoslayda
Dia 100: Coroc USA 5: 125: Tugoslayda

staff.

In addition to the marks of

Labour government

moves were in progress.

ers' democratic rights.

Prime Minister and War Cabi-

Four shot in Londonderry riots after loyalist march

By Richard Ford Four people were recovering bullets to disperse a mob of 60

vouths in hospital yesterday from Ten policemen were injured injuries received during rioting and petrol bombing after a novalist protest march in during the disturbances which occurred at a time when sectarian tension in the city is

Troops and police came under rifle fire from the republican Bogside area of the Two officers were detained in hospital and two other people city before the demonstration were transfered to the Royal Victoria Hospital in Belfast began on Saturday. Fire was where they are receiving treatreturned, but no one was ment for fractured skulls.

injured. About 2.000 loyalists paraded However, several people were through the city to protest at the injured during clashes involving change of title from Londonloyalists and republicans as the derry to Derry City Council and parade passed near Bogside. Groups of loyalist youths were addressed by the Rev Ian

incensed by an Irish republican tricolour flying from a block of flats attempted to break through police barricades and later republican youths hurled petrol bombs at the police from the roof of the flats. More than 100 missiles were

thrown during three hours of petrol bombing, which ended early yesterday when the police fired several rounds of plastic

ation, the province's biggest loyalist paramilitary group. It was the third demon-stration in three weeks against the name change which has

The march organized by the

Londonderry Loyalist Action

Committee was also attended

by Mr Andy Tyrie. commander of the Ulster Defence Associ-

# 'Pop' papers Parkinson unlikely to return

By Our Political Editor Mr Cecil Parkinson, the former Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, said yester-

day that he did not expect to be asked to rejoin the Government from which he resigned last October. Several Conservative MPs and ministers have suggested in recent weeks that the Government might find a use for Mr

Parkinson's political skills, not least the confident presentation of its policies which he showed as Conservative Party chairman and during the Falklands campaign, as a member of the inner Cabinet.

Prime Minister".

He also ruled out the possibility of his being appointed a member of the European Commission, which has also been mooted publicly.

But vesterday, interviewed on TV-am, he said he did not expect an occasion to arise when he could be asked to take office again, although he added: "I don't think anyone would refuse to serve if asked by the

# rebuked for pin-ups By Barrie Clement,

abour Reporter

For many women "pop" pin-ups constitute a daily diet of sexual harassment, according to a report to go before the Women's TUC this week.

The document called "Images of Inequality" accuses the tries of reinforcing sexual stereotyping and of sapping the confidence of women trying to enter male-dominated areas of employment.

The paper singles out for

The report, which arises out

# **Doctor** in heroin case

medical register.

62, was found guilty of serious

Dr Tarnesby, who was born in Germany and was suspended from the register for one year in 1970 for advertising to do

that Dr Tarnesby sold a young and February 1983.

sold prescriptions for dangerous drugs to addicts has been heroin substitute, worth £3.000 ordered to be struck off the on the black market, four days before she died of drug ad-

> Asked how much he had charged. Dr Tarnesby said: "I think she was charged about £15 or £20 for the lot". He said that Dr Tarnesby

committee hearing in London manner between October 1981

# PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, KEW

Continuing problems with the air conditioning system mean that the Public Record Office at Kew will remain closed to the public until further notice.

Information on progress may be obtained from the office by telephoning 01 876 3444. but intending readers are advised not to make plans at present to visit Kew.

هكذا من الأصل

Mort

reco

6 1 3

Guide bero l

lists inns

bat are ou

•disaster

Soccer

Anne', husha Mark Philii n much football and it deed at with her appro-

and walches sp

time but the op in that is to usually in the most always approval.

and the control of the state of

ta talking to Gerr to be Radio 2 bout 1 besident of the Brit

Pari pishi

criticism popular newspapers for the way they portray women and calls on trade unionists to protest about specific instances

of stereotyping.
Is urges journalists and advertisers to be more sensitive to the changing role of women in society.

of resolutions passed at last year's women's TUC, will be presented to this year's confer-

# to be struck off A Harley Street doctor who addict Rosemary Turner, pre-

Dr Herman Tarnesby, aged

professional misconduct for irrespnsibility issuing prescriptions for heroin substitutes.

against the judgment.

lived in a house in Hampstead Garden Suburb in north London, which was in his wife's abortions, has 28 days to appeal name, had a \$36,000 (£24,000) share in a house in Florida.

against the Judgment.

Mr Robin Simpson, QC, for Dr Tarnesby admitted issuing the General Medical Council, prescriptions for three heroin told a professional conduct substitutes in an irresponsible.

7.7.6 7.

# Mortgage arrears reach record levels because of stagnant house prices

By Christopher Warman, Property Correspondent

Morteage

The association and individual societies are reluctant to Bolest said. divulge figures, which they regard as confidential, but the association's latest statistics how that about 32,000 borrowers are in arrears of more with about 10,000 in 1979.

The number of those in years, the recession is the main arrears of 6 to 12 months has increased from 8,400 in 1979 to said. 25,900. There are a total of six million borrowers.

During the same period repossessions have increased from 2,500 to 7,400, about a third of which are voluntary.

The association's spokesman, Mr Mark Boleat, said that 1979 was the lowest year for arrears and repossessions, which tended to accentuate the increase to underpin the property Since 1970 arrears had not market. In Holland, where there increased in proportion, al- is no such cover the property

The cycle of arrears is linked sessions.

arrears have to house prices. When prices are reached record levels, according tising rapidly, people in arrears to the Building Societies can sell and move down Association, which is investigat- market, or remortgage their ing what remedial action can be home. If prices are stagnant, as they have been for the last year or two, that is not possible. Mr

The main cause of mortgage difficulties remains martial breakdown, although unemployment has overtaken it among Woolwich borrowers. than six months, compared Since marital breakdowns have not doubled in the past five cause of the increase, Mr Boleat

It is not unemployment as such which causes arrears, because the Government pays the mortgage interest in sup-plementary benefit, but other factors, such as loss of overtime, or a wife's job. Neither loss is made good by benefit.

Supplementary benefit helps though repossessions were high-er. market has collapsed because of the large number of repos-

The biggest building society, the Habiax, with 1,184,000 borrowers, has seen a doubling in serious arrears since 1979, from one to two in a thousand, The society says that is lower than average because it is careful not to allow overcommitment and tries to tackle

difficulties as early as possible. Repossessions also doubled to about six in ten thousand. although Halifax's figures show that the situation eased last year, compared with 1982.

The society said: "When a borrower gets into difficulties the society does all it can to avoid repossession, by extending the payment period, suspending capital repayment, or even suspending payment period, suspending capital repayment, or even suspending payment totally for a time.

If we have a borrower who is genuinely in a difficult situation and wants to do something about it, the society with supplementary benefit support should be able to overcome the difficulty. The situation is serious, but it can be

Left-wing Liverpool City

Ouncil was criticized yesterday

for staging an organized riot.
Youngsters competed in

Park Sports Centre, near Si

flats where the police were

stones for three consecutive

nights two years ago.
Fourteen of yesterday's competitors were selected for

International Garden Festival

in May. Mr Sydney Moss, Conserva-

police committee, Youngsters will think brick-

tive spokesman on Merseyside

throwing is normal behaviour."
Mr Bromley Clarke, who is

running the events, replied: "It is just harmless fun aimed at getting community involve-ment. This is a proper fringe sport with a world record."

Children saved by babysitter

Kay Hodgkiss, a babysitter

a fire yesterday. Afterwards a police spokesman said: "But for her bravery and presence of mind, all four could have died". The girl, of Kiveton Park, near Sheffield, was babysitting

for a neighbour when the fire broke out. She led the children,

aged from two to eight, to safety after smashing a window with

| Man dies as car

falls into creek

### Children's pocket City seeks best brick money cut by 14% hurler

By Rupert Morris Average weekly pocket money for Britain's 10 million five to sixteen-year-olds has been cut from £1.22 to £1.05 in the past year, a fall of 14 per cent, according to the annual Pocket-Money Monitor pub-

Gifts from relatives and friends have also fallen, from

lished today by Walls ice

72p to 48p.

But average weekly earnings from Saturday and other part-time jobs have risen from 28p

The survey shows that boys have been worst affected by the average being reduced by 23p, to £1.01 - while girls saw their income reduced by 6p, to £1.09. It is the third time in 10 years that girls' income has been

The figures contrast with last year's record 29 per cent increase in pocket money. A sample of 559 people was

were in the Midlands and Wales, who received most pocket money but suffered a 20 per cent cut. Gifts from friends

and relatives fell by 54 per cent. But in the North and Scotland, where adult unemployment is highest, earnings from part-time jobs increased

Southern vonnesters had the highest income from Saturday bs, but the lowest weekly

Thomas Lawson, aged eight, the son of Mr Nigel Lawson, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, tomorrow, could well respond that the figures showed that government policies were restoring some economic sense to children; that they were prepared to throw aside their apron strings and earn money for themselves, and that the lesson for children was that they could not live beyond their

55 65 82.5 109 132 113.5 141 +182 +217

# Guide book lists inns that are out

Travellers using a guide book just published by the Autoproblems finding a room at the inn in the Essex market town of Saffron Walden: of three historic inns listed, one burnt to the ground nearly 15 years ago and another has not opened

within memory. The Touring Book of Great Britain says that the Rose and Crown Inn is worthy of special attention with its associations with Shakespeare.

But the sixteenth-entury inn was destroyed in the biggest fire the town has known on Christmas night, 1969, when 11

The book also lists the Sun Inn. famous for its plasterwork.

It is now an antique shop.

Mr Cliff Stacey, Saffron
walden's historian and a former town clerk, said: "Anyone hoping for a room or a drink will be in for a surprise. There is a Boots chemist on the site of the Rose and Crown and the Sun inn has never been open as far back as I can remember and l was born in 1902."

An AA official said: "Unfortunately, with a major reference work of this nature containing thousands of facts, mistakes will creep in."

# No disaster

A conference on disasters scheduled to be held in London at the end of the month, has been cancelled owing to a disastrous lack of support.

By Nicholas Timmins

The British Medical Association is to ask the British Boxing Board of Control to produce the evidence that brain scans of active professional brain damage.

BMA's professional division, said yesterday: "We shall be writing to the board asking to see their evidence."

week's statement by Dr Adrian Whiteson, chief medical officer of the board, that 70 to 80 scans of British professionals had indicated no abnormality.

have shown no sign of

The move comes after last

Dr John Dawson, head of the

# BMA to ask for proof of

# brain scans

A man aged died yesterday when a car plunged 40 feet from a motorway into a creek.

Trevor Blackburn, of Beledere Gardens, West Molesey, Surrey, was trapped inside the submerged car after crashed through barriers off the M27 motorway at Cosham, near Portsmouth, Hampshire. Two

# Sandringham to raise charges

The Queen is to incre admission charges to Sandring-ham House, and its grounds by 20p this season. The public will have to pay £1.50 to enter the Jacobean-style mansion. Pensioners will pay £1.20 and children 80p, a rise of 10p.

# Camra finds price of a pint varies by 30p Britain's beer drinkers face a Gale's Prize Old Ale at £1.30.

big variation in prices around country, with the lowest in Manchester and the highest in London, according to a survey published yesterday. A brand of beer can vary in

price by more than 30p a pint, the Campaign for Real Ale (Camra), reported. "The day of the £1 pint is now with us, and with the Budget looming on the horizon

the future looks bleak". Holt's, of Manchester, wins the survey's value-for-money honours. Its mild sells for 50p a pint, making it Britain's cheapest pint. The dearest pint was

Independent breweries' bitte is much cheaper than that of the big six brewers, with the cheapest at 52p and the dearest

Camra's spokesman said: "Courage Best can be as low as 640 a pint in its native Bristol and up to 16p dearer in Surrey and Hampshire. Allied, famed for consistency of original gravities, is not so reliable on

"You expect to pay a little more for best bitters, but once again the same offenders are found squeezing that bit extra."

Princess Anne's husband, Olympic Association and aptain Mark Phillips, own involvement in sport. Captain watches too much football on television and it does not always meet with her approval, she said last night.

"My husband watches sport all the time, but the only problem is that it is usually the football – it does not always meet with my approval", she said, although they usually agreed on what sport they would watch on television,

usually late at night. She was talking to Gerald Williams on Radio 2 about her

Asked if she would prefer to be competing at the Olympics Los Angeles this sm rather than being there as a speciator, she said: "You only miss something like riding in the Olympics if you have a horse that is any good and I do

Princess Anne won European Championship in 1971 and said she thought that the win had come a little too soon in her eventing career.

I started seriously and people tended to say: You have had it now because girls are only successful on one horse so you might as well stop while the

going is good". In fact, she started riding another horse, came second in the European Championship, and was then picked for the

Olympics.
"That was probably the most satisfying thing from my point of view simply because it had taken the time and it was a different horse and required that much more effort."



All fours: Cambridge University students on a sponsored crawl yesterday in aid of the Save the Children Fund. Prince Edward (above right) started the two mile race from King's Parade to Grantchester (Photograph: John Manning).

# **Identical** twins on demand

Science Editor Parents could soon choose to successful experiments with animals. Eight pairs of ident-ical lambs have been born this

The achievement is scribed in the current issue of The Veterinary Record by Mr S M Willadsen and Dr R A Godke, of the Institute of Animal Physiology, Cam-

brick-throwing and shouting contest at the council's Everton They explain how fertilized eggs were collected from Jacob Thomas White Gardens, the ewes six to eight days after pelted with bricks and paving Monntain rant.

The choice was made be-cause the lambs would have black and white mottled coats, the brick-throwing final at the establish they were twins.

# Film group to lose levy from cinemas

Oscar.

The National Film Corporation is to lose its guaranteed support from cinema attendance revenues in a reorganization of government attitudes to the cinema industry.

The long-awaited review being pursued by Mr Kenneth Baker, the minister responsible for that sector at the Department of Trade and Industry, will result in a White Paper before the end of April.
One of the key changes will

involve the Eady levy, the tax on cinema admissions which gives the corporation £1.5m a Cinema sources expect that

Mr Baker will agree with cinema owners that the levy is an anachronism and will abolish it, telling the corporation to find its finance from private sources and, possibly. Channel

# Monopoly of dentures investigated The corporation has given

first breaks to some now well

known British film-makers

including Bill Forsyth and Karel

Social Services Correspondent The Office of Fair Trading has begun a preliminary investigation into dentists' monopoly

The corporation, founded in in supplying dentures. 1949, has had a hand in financing nearly 800 films, including *The Third Man* and The study may lead in a few weeks' time to a full investigation of whether dental tech-Gregory's Girl. One of its nicians should in future be present projects is the filming of allowed to supply and fit Julian Mitchell's play, Another Country. Last year a short film coproduced with Virgin Films, dentures. At present, only dentists have a legal right to do

4 Shocking Accident, won an The office, whose investigation of the opticians' mon-Several cinema industry celebrities, including Sir Richard Attenborough, the producer, David Puttnam, and the direcopoly to supply spectacles led to the Government's present Bill to break that monopoly, would be likely to approach Mr Kenneth Clarke, Minister for Health, and Mr Alexander Fletcher, the Minister for Consumer Affairs, for governtor, Hugh Hudson, have lobbied the Government, saying that the corporation's destruction would be a severe blow to the cultivation of young film

# Sex wart virus may lead to cancer

Doctors are concerned that a skin virus infection causing genital warts, hitherto thought little more than a nuisance, could lead to cervical and other

A leading gynaeologist has called on colleagues to destroy lesions caused by the virus and also to treat the women's sexual partners, to "save a potential epidemic of reproductive cancers in women in the 1990's".

Mr Albert Singer, writing in the latest issue of the British Medical Journal, says that warts on the sexual organs could prove fatal to women.

He and a colleague. Dr Parrick Walker, both of the Royal Northern Hospital, believe that a virus called HPV 16 which causes genital warts is linked strongly with cancers of the lower

In a recent survey Mr Singer discovered that one third of women who attended a clinic and had been treated for external warts on their sexual organs developed precancerous lesions on their cervix (neck of

the uteris) within six months. Mr Singer said: "I am deeply concerned at the dramatic increase in the incidence of genital or sex warts and fear an epidemic of precancerous growths and cancer in women in the 1990s.

"Evidence is piling up that HPV 16 virus, acting along with other triggers such as possibly herpes virus and accelerated by smoking or maybe use of the contraceptive pill, can lead to cancer of the vagina, and cervix.

"It is our practice in this hospital to destroy all warty lesions we find in women's cervixes and treat their husbands at the same time". Mr

# Company profits should be seen and hot burnt.

Every year, British industry lets £1 billion worth of fuel go up in smoke.

How much does your company waste? An Energy Efficiency Survey will tell you.

It could show you how to cut fuel bills by as much as 20%.

And with your bills down, there's only one way your profits can go.

TELEPHONE THE ENERGY EFFICIENCY OFFICE ON 01-200 0200

Eve Live

tow: coul

are Live

first

seer rich it fe

# Glaxo steps up legal fight against importing of cheaper European drugs

Glaxo, the pharmaceutical group, today intensifies its against "parallel of cheaper European drugs by beginning legal

There is a flourishing trade in selling such drugs to the National Health Service for as little as half the price charged by established drug companies.
Injunctions are being sought

hy Glaxo against Watford-based igma Pharmaceuticals and Downhurst to prevent their alleged use of copies of the packaging that its Allen & Hanburys offshoot uses for Ventolin anti-asthma inhalers. Ventolin, widely used by ten

million asthma suffers in Britian, is the biggest selling prescribed drug and has become an obvious target for drug importers who can buy it in Europe for about two thirds of

Glaxo's British price because of different price regulations and currency fluctuations.

alleged copyright It has been because of alleged copyright.

But it is only one of a large number of branded drugs imported in a trade now said to panies for alleged infringement be worth well over £100m a of copywright.

be worth well over £100m a year. Out of 350 drugs available on prescription in Britain, about 270 are available to pharmacists at European prices, which provide a saving of at

least 20 per cent.

Although the Government has set in train a review of the trade because of fears about the quality of imports and the confusion that instructions in French Italian and Spanish can supplying or holding containers often give rise to, the trade is in such countfeit cartons. not illegal and the pharmaceuticals industry has been forced to contravening the regulations confine its legal proceedings to under the Medicines Act 1968."

Exponents of "paralled im-

It has a writ out against another leading practitioner and exponent of "parallel import-ing", Mr Stanley Bloom. Doctors were recently urged

in a letter from Glaxo to consider endorsing their prescriptions for ventolin with "UK pack only" to try to stem the growing encroachment of

The company also took a full page advertisement in the Pharmaceutical Juournal which said: "It is a great concern to Allen & Hanburys that by pharmacists may unwittingly be

alleged cases of passing off.

Glazo is well advanced with legal proceedings against Mr Malcolm Town and the company he runs. Maltown for levels.

Exponents of "paralled importing" say the trade will benefit the consumer and NHS by exposing excessive profit levels.

# Eagle-eyed protector of rare birds

The biggest of Britain's birds of prey, the Golden Eagle, will be pairing off to nest within the next two weeks. It is an event that signals the beginning of a battle of wits between the Royal Society for the protection of Birds and egg collectors. Through the network of

sympathizers, including local Society officers, gamekeepers, crofters, and even the RAF the society's investigation officer for Scotland, Mr David Dick, is about to begin this year's clandestine operations in support of rare birds. Mr Dick works "under

cover" collating names, de-scriptions, and car number plates of known nest raiders. From suspicious events at nest sites to overheard plots in bars, the information is passed to him before being forwarded to the police.

A survey last year of Britain's peregrin population showed that more than 70 nests had been raided to provide eggs and chicks for falconers at £500 a time. An estimated ten eagle nests were also robbed.

Under the Wildlife and Countryside Act 1981 the theft of rare bird eggs such as osprey, eagle or falcon, carries a 21,000 fine. Last year the society was involved in almost 30 prosecutions, and in one case two nest robbers in

the recent condemnation of

by the European Court of

for Peckham, and a constituent,

who was in Eastchurch prison

The practice is revealed in



Mr David Dick on the look out (Photograph: Tom Kidd).

Shetland were fined the full

Mr Dick is one of only three investigation officers; the other two are in England and Wales. Their work, like the location of nest sites, is shrouded in secrecy and support for the society's conservation policy is

not universal.
Mr Dick said: "You still get complete idiots who insist on know, but all that happens is people turn up in droves

Miss Harman has told Lord

that if such reports continue to

Lord Elton has admitted that

such an enclosure in a letter to

an MP would not usually be

be put in MPs letters the

contempt of Parliament

MP calls for censoring

By Frances Gibb, Legal Affairs Correspondent

censorship of this type of mail Elton. Parliamentary Under by the European Court of Secretary at the Home Office,

correspondence between Miss practice could constitute a Harriet Harman. Labour MP contempt of Parliament.

Harman complaining about his medical treatment was intercepted and a second of the sec

cepting prisoners' letters despite the complaints.

Prison authorities are inter- enclosed with it, contradicting

of prison mail to end

causing endless disturbance. "At worst the site ends up on a collector's hit list. Since it is

illegal even to have these eggs. the collectors cannot sell them. All they do is pull them out from under their beds and show them to each other".

The protection campaign has been largely successful. Although bird numbers are kept secret it is for example estimated that the golden eagle population, which faced extincpopulation, which faced extinction in the mid 1960s, has now risen to more than 400 pairs.

wages to reduce unemployment

is attacked in a report published

today by the Low Pay Unit,

Measures to encourage cuts in

wages, such as the threatened

abolition of wages councils, would create few jobs while increasing poverty and hard-

ship, the report says.
Its author, Mr Henry Neu-

berger, a former Treasury official his economic adviser to

# **Berliners** go to battle in English court

An important legal precedent will be set in the High Court today over the building of a British Army firing range within 200 yards of the Berlin Wall.

The dispute between local

residents and the Ministry of Defence has already sourced relations and attracted widespread publicity in West Germany over the right of Allied commanders to refuse access to German courts.

It is the first time that West

Berliners have sought to take a case beyond local jurisdiction to the home courts of any of the Allied powers. As such, it is being seen as a test case of military authority in West

The dispute centres on the building of a firing range at Gatow airfield, close to the Berlin Wall. About 1,000 West Berliners live near by – and are protesting over anticipated noise levels from machine-gun fire and from the danger of stray fire and from the danger of stray

Some residents tried to have the case heard in a West Berlin the commander of the British sector who can veto any attempt at German jurisdiction over Allied land or personnel.

The local people then attempted to get the Ministry of Defence to put a roof over the

That too was rejected. Last September, lawyers issued a writ in the Chancery Division of the High Court suing the ministry for nuisance under British law. But White-hall retaliated by saying that the High Court had no jurisdiction over the case and will today attempt to have the application for a High Court ruling quashed.

"They are trying to stop any court in the world from hearing the case", Ms Sarah Burton, the solicitor representing the Berlin

If the ministry is successful in blocking the hearing, the lawyers are considering an appeal to the House of Lords.

A West German lawyer - in London for the hearing - said the case was unusual because it had united poiticians from left and right. Several had called on the West Berlin Government to offer £25m for building a roof over the range.

He pointed out that West German regulations over noise levels are very strict and that if the case were heard in a Berlin court tight restrictions would be

He says wage cuts invevitably

reduces spending power, which means jobs are lost rather than

created. Emmployers relying on cheap labour have little incen-

tive to invest in more efficient

techniques, so productivity suffers. Wage reductions are

thus not a route to improved

international competitiveness.

Lower wages 'will not

reduce unemployment'

By Frances Williams, Economics Correspondent

The Government's argument people must "price themselves

that people must accept lower into jobs".



Athlete honoured: The President of the International Olympic Committee, Seilor Juan Antonio Samarauch (left), the Mayor of West Berlin, Herr Eberhard Diepgen, and Mrs Ruth Owens at the ceremony on Saturday to name a street in Berlin after Mrs Owens' late husband, Jesse Owens, who won four gold medals in the 1936 Berlin Olympics.

# Soviet deal with India gives boost to Asian arms race

From Michael Hamlyn, Delhi

Another impetus has been iven to the accelerating arms build-up in South Asia with the visit to India, just concluded, of the Soviet Defence Minister, Marshal Dimitri Ustinov.

While Pakistan was taking delivery of the second batch of six sophistcated fighter aircraft, the Fl6s fitted with the latest ALR69 radar from America, the marshal was in Delhi talking about supplying the latest in electronic counter-measures to boost Indian air defence sys-

The talks between Marshal Ustivov and his advisers and the Indian armed forces chiefs are, not unnaturally, being kept secret. But enough is known about the pattern of Indo-Soviet defence cooperation to indicate that the latest in Russian air technology is already on offer through the MiG 29 and MiG 31, and that India is also seeking a more sophisticated

tank with higher horsepower and greater fire-power than the Russian T72, which is about to go into production in Indian factories.

An argent edge was given to the talks by the presence in Pakistan as they were taking place of the Chinese President, Mr Li Xiannuan. The Chinese have promised the military regime of General Zia ul-Haq further arms support, backing for Pakistan's stand against the Russian occupation of Afghan-The Soviet Union is India's

best friend at present, and nervousness in India about the arms build-up in Pakistan - Mr Jair Gandhi, the Indian Prime Minister's son. has made public more than once his feeling that war may break out at some time this year - has made Marshal Ustinov's visit doubly import-

honour for a mere defence minister of staying in the presidential palace, the Lutyensdesigned former vice regal lodge, and was given a presiden-But at the same time the visit

Marshal Ustinov cautioned the Indians against acquiring weapons that were too sophisticated. He was said to have felt that too swift a technology jump could raise coordination prob-The Russians were also

did not run entirely smoothly.

disappointed, according to Western diplomatic sources, at failing to get from India forcible condemnation of the develop-ment of cruise and Pershing missiles in Europe. The main success of the talks.

however, was in the possiblity of developing new navat electronic systems for containing what is seen as the growing He was granted the unusual threat in the Indin Ocean.

the European community next ruling leftist Siumut Party of Mr January is now irrevocable after the 26-seat landsting (Parliament) in Godthab, the capital of the icebound Arctic territory, voted overwhelmingly on Saturday night in favour of a package of exit proposals from the European commission in Brus-

The formula for Greenland's departure from the EEC, finally hammered out last month after two years of at time tortuous negotiations, allows Community boats to fish an annual catch of up to 125,000 tons in its waters over a five-year period, about the same amount they take now, against yearly payments from the Ten of about £15mL

Greenland is to receive preferential access to EEC markets for its vital fish exports as well as all the benefits of the

munity. lature voted 24 in favour, two

Jonathan Motzfeldt. Greenland's de facto Prime Minister. and the rightist opposition Atassut Party. Siumut's small extreme leftist coalition partner, the two-

member Innit (Eskimo nationalist) Party voted against the formula, much to the embarrassment of Mr Moizfeldt's administration which has lost its overall parliamentary majority.

Greenland, the world's largest island and a Danish colony from 1721 to 1953, voted by a narrow 52 to 46 per cent to leave the EEC in a referendum held in February 1982. The first country ever to leave the Community, Greenland, which achieved home rule under the Danish Crown in 1979, reluctantly joined the EEC along with Denmark in 1973.

Brussels tomorrow to sign the final withdrawal agreement with the Commission, which takes effect from January 1,

somehow manages to distance himself from his own government when things go badly, as has increasingly been the case. The charge is rather unfair, but it does reflet the public's perception of him and his administration. Opinion polls continue to show him to be the most popular president in polling history in this country (he consistently scores 70 per cent approval ratings), with people willing to forgive him for his government's failures.

Colombia

poll pits

son against

father

From Geoffrey Matthews

A cartoon in the Bogotá El Espectador daily recently showed a boy sitting on the lap

of his nanny, a nun, who is saying, "You look just like your father." The boy is indignant "I have nothing to do with this government. The nun replies immediately. "Just so."

immediately: Just so.

The cartoon had a double irony. The boy portrayed was Senor Diego Betancur Alvarez, 33-year-old son of President Belisaro Betancur Cuartas. The

alike. But all similarity ends

where politics are concerned

Yesterday's mid-term local elections pitted son against

father.

Señor Diego Betancur & a self-styled "Marxist-Leninist-Maoist" and leader of a revolutionary workers' party known by its initials, MOIR, for which he was a candidate in the

city council elections in Bogota yesterday. He campaigned furiously against the "demagoguery" of his father, a maverick Conservative under

whose leadership Colombia has

tifted leftwards since he took office almost 20 months ago.

But the cartoon's real point

was the nanny's retort, suggest-

ing that President Betancur

Even so, his long honeymoon with the press is clearly beginning to sour, because of the Government's apparent impotence to deal with a wave of public-service strikes, political assassinations and violent demonstrations, or to steer the economy out of the doldrums.

Yesterday's departmental d municipal elections throughout Colombia looked likely to be less significant as a referendum on his government than as another chapter in the feud between the official and dissident wings of the Liberal



failures forgiven

Señor Diego Betancur seemed certain to be elected in of southern Bogota MOIR mounted a noisy and highlyeffective campaign, including comic street-theatre shows, with grotesque masks bearing likenesses of President Betancur and other leaders. However, Señor Diego Betancur was not shy about exploiting either his name or his physical likeness to his father.

Father and son, in fact, get on well. At least once a week, sometimes more, Diego helps his father to relax by playing billiards or chess with him. Despite his opponent's revolutionary criticism of the Government, the President has yet to be put off his game. always winning at billiards. The chess usually ends - like their 1985, a year later than originally political arguments - in stale-

# Man who dominates Australia

and well known in Britain for his Foster's lager advertisements. Mr Hawke traded quips with Hogan as if born to it. The two men obviously liked each other and to an outsider it would be hard to pick the former Sydney harbour bridge worker from the Prime Minis-

he appeared with Paul Hogan he said he believed that Australia was a happier country than when he took over last Mr Hawke's intervention in

stopping the building of the Gordon below Franklin Dam in Tasmania undoubtedly won him the affection of the world's conservationists, if not the wholehearted approval of his While the prime minister has won mass popular appeal.

inside his own party there have been mutterings about his dictatorial style and lack of consultation. While his stock consultation. While his stock remains so high, however, any unease will remain muted and ineffectual. Nobody is prepared to challenge a leader who is enjoying such unprecedented

popularity.

Mr Hawke's success in controlling the party, and the left-wing in particular, has been complete. Only with such total control would he have been able to have been able to have been completely to have gone so completely against the wishes of so many members of the party in such key areas as East Timor and After his-first year in power

concern would appear to be when to call an election.

# official his economic adviser to Mr Neil Kinnock, the Labour Party Leader, challenges the foundations of the belief that Unemployment: Are Wages to Blame? (Low Pay Unit Discussion Paper 4: 9 Poland Street, London WIV 3DG. £1.85). cepted and a report by the the health of an inmate who prison medical officer was raises the subject in a letter The education lottery: 1

# Maths: the haves and the have-nots

days sitting in the classrooms of each education authority, my general impression is of a stark contrast between primary schools and secondaries: primaries discouraing competition and fostering cooperation; sec-ondary schools oriented clearly towards examination The best primary lessons

# HOSPICE MARE STREET, HACKNEY

(Chanty Reg. No. 231323) Since 1905 over 26,000 suftering people have found peace within these walls. They were of many faiths and most of them

During those 79 years our care has been sustained and inspired by your constant support. We thank you for your trust in us-and for any donation you yet may send for the comfort of those we gladly serve. Sister Superior

Sir Keith Joseph, Secretary of State for Education and Science, called recently for changes in what schools teach. LUCY HODGES. Our Education Correspondent, visited schools in three local education authorities - Gateshead, Birmingham, and Norfolk - to seek answers to the quest on: What are they teaching our children?

With mathematics, the big question is to what extent the

experienced teacher, and the children were keen and attentive. At Whickham School, the

traditional and successful comprehensive the other side of town, all children follow the modern SMP mathematics scheme, published by the Cambridge University Press, as a five-year course up to O level and CSE. In common with the other comprehensives I visited, the children were "set" for mathematics according to their ability.

A second-year group of 32 children (set 2) were being

given the answers to problems they had done for homework from their SMP mathematics

> The mathematics classes into a classroom last summer and a third-year group was in a dual-purpose room which be-came a dining room at lunch-time. That class was hard at work on logarithms, a subject

not covered by SMP. The most imaginative mathematics lesson of all was to be found in Birmingham at Yard-ley Junior School, a primary whose former headmistress had been a member of the Cockcroft committee on the teaching of

mathematics. approach thoroughly practical, with the children being encouraged to work out all principles and problems for themselves. Calfrom a central supply and Mrs. Samuel, the acting head, said children enjoyed using them because they could do quite difficult computations.

The Birmingham compre-hensive I visited, Primrose Hill School in King's Norton, was openly critical about the mathematics learnt in primaries

Norfolk, at Hamond's High School - a comprehensive born out of the merger of a grammar school and a secondary mod-

Mr Jinks, sporting tweed jacket, and spectacles, was taking the fourth set (out of eight) of 13 and 14-year-olds for logarithms. When asked what he thought of SMP mathematics he said his reply would be unprintable. Tomorrow: What science

teaching is like. Masters of morality, page 11

### Greenland puts seal on Argentina's withdrawal from EEC Falklands From Christopher Follett, Copenhager chief victim Greenland's withdrawal from package. Voting for were the

of infighting From Douglas Tweedale

The resignation of an Argentine diplomat charged with handling the Falkland Islands dispute appears to have been the result of bureaucratic infighting, and is unlikely to Argentine policy towards the

Señor Hugo Gobbi, a career diplomat who held the key post of Secretary of State for Special Matters, resigned on Friday amid reports of squabbles and personal differences among senior officials at the Foreign Ministry.

The Foreign Minister, Señor Dante Caputo, said that Senor Gobbi's resignation had been envisaged last December, when he accepted his post, but newspaper reports over the weekend played up a supposed feud between Señor Gobbi and Senorita Elsa Kelly, another career diplomat of equal rank.

A Foreign Ministry source confirmed the friction between

she has also played a role in the Falklands issue, causing friction with Senor Gobbi, the source said. The chairman of the foreign

relations committee. Señor

Adolfo Gass, yesterday denied that Senor Gobbi's resignation had thrown the Foreign Ministry into crisis. Señor Gobbi is to be replaced by Senor Jorge Sábato, a political scientist with no diplomatic experience who is known to be close to the President. It was too early to tell what Senor Sabato's role over the Falklands would be.

Mr Motzfeldt is due in so-called Overseas Lands and Territories (OLT) Association agreement with the Com-The local Greenland legis-

confined to the Labour Party supporter. More than 40 per cent of Liberal-National voters in the latest opinion poll said that they consider Mr Hawke

Liberal Party leader. The Hawke Phenomenon, for that is what it is being called in Australia, stems largely from the fact that Mr Hawke is clearly and unashamedly an Australian complete with sun tan, harsh accent and liberal use

made a better Prime Minister than Mr Andrew Peacock, the

of the venacular. The Hawke "one of the boys" style was clearly illustrated last

The Labour Party campaign slogan for the election which swept the party to power was Bob Hawke bringing Australia together". The sense of common purpose has been a Mr Hawke's most pressing recurrent theme of the Hawke

higher g between tor a qui

feel tha

Vauxha

to name

tax brac

inwhic

car to 1

decided

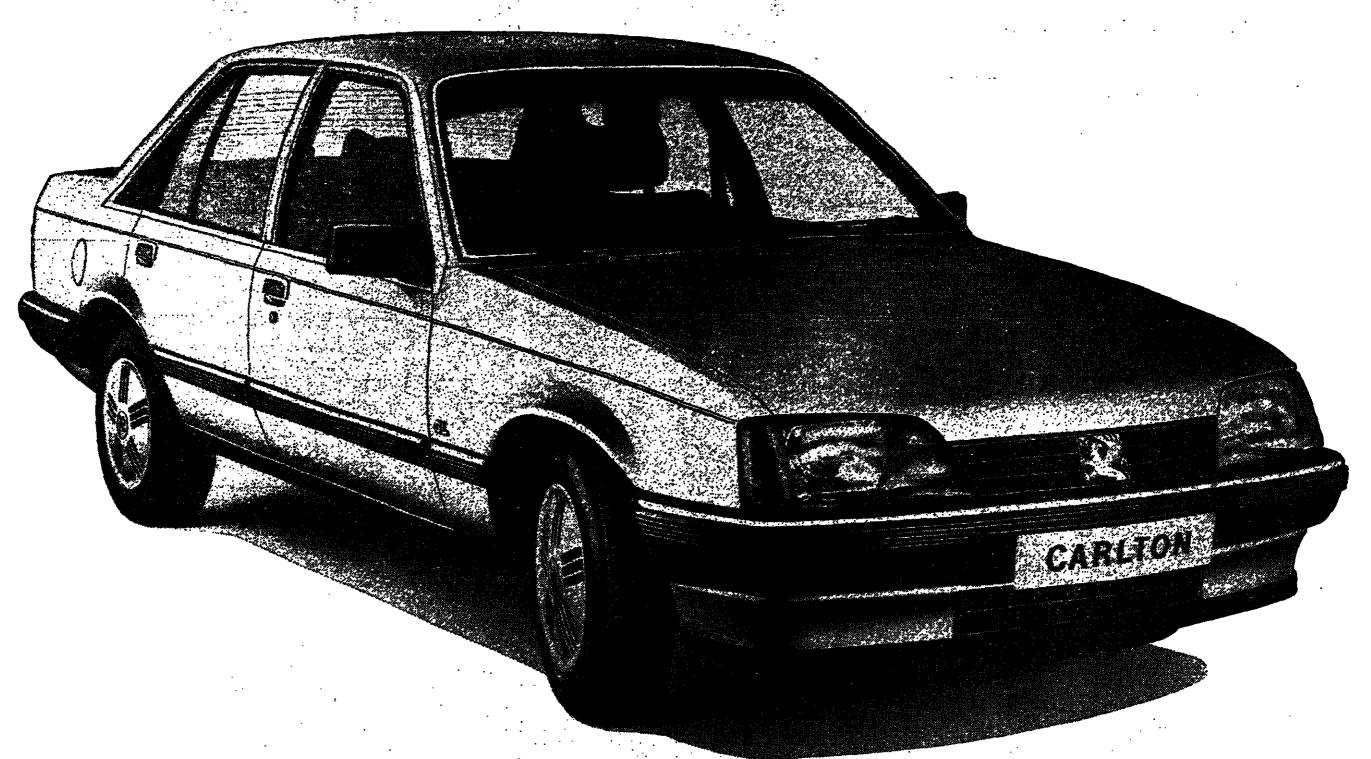
admirewindow

PRICE CORRECT

مكذا من الأصل

were excellent, stimulating, and modern version is taught in (Yardley junior is not one of its the two officials, but said it was relaxed. The worst, like the schools. Has it made the textbooks. The work concerned feeder schools). The physics teacher said his job was made more the result of overlapping less good in comprehensives, were duli, with teachers falling subject more interesting and accessible? Do children learn "matrices", "networks", and "nodes", the new language of mathematics, behind which lie more difficult because children The source said the problem back on the tired techniques of As Australia's first Labour better? Are calculators allowed could not do such exercises as stemmed from a reorganization and to what effect? Do primary getting children to draw picrelatively simple concepts. Government since 1975 enters of the Ministry's internal structure when Senor Caputo cancel franctions, and some children straight from primary school did not know what a half tures and colour them in, or copy paragraphs from books. pupils learn their tables? In Gateshead I saw both modern and traditional math-There was rapt concentration, despite the fact that it was the its second year in office Mr Bob Hawke dominates the political scene more surely than any took over. It established two equal-ranking posts immedi-ately below that of the Foreign A worrying feature of pri-maries was the paternalism. last lesson of the day and the ematics, the traditional in a central heating was not work-Prime Minister since Sir Robert The most interesting second However, in all the schools there was a great deal of busy relatively new primary school and in a comprehensive, and Menzies.

Mr Hawke, is clearly relishing his position and the exercise of Minister, but failed to make a ary mathematics I saw was a Litchem High School in Nor-folk where the 12 and 13-year-The staff at the other comprehensive I visited in Gateshead - Heworth Grange, clear division of their functions. learning going on and an almost complete absence of the modern in a comprehensive run on traditional lines. The As Secretary of State for Special Matters, Señor Gobbi power. What makes his achieveolds (set 2) were taking part in nine and ten-year-olds at ment remarkable is that this has which has a lower than average a practical lesson similar to directly supervized Argentine To answer the question Whitemere primary were being given a lesson of chalk and talk, with some practical work ability range of pupils - had become so disillusioned with SMP that it had abandoned it negotiations with neighbouring Chile over the Beagle Channel all been achieved in a little that done at Yardley junior in "what are they teaching our children? (and how?)". I joined more than three years. Mr Hawke entered parliament only in October 1980 after a distinguished career in the Birmingham. They were mak-ing a dice cube out of some thin dispute, and looked after efforts mathematics, science, and hison the area of a rectangle. and mixed ability teaching. to start negotiations with Britain over the Falklands. card and drawing bar charts to tory classes in each area. It was the only primary chool I saw in the nine days in show how many times numbers came up when the cube was tossed as a dice. were very cramped at Heworth Grange, with one teacher union movement Señorita Kelly, whose title is Secretary of State for Foreign Mr Hawke: Liberal use of It is his clear affinity with and which children (24 altogether) ability to realate to ordinary people that is part of the key to Mr Hawke's popularity. That rapport is reciprocal, and is not were seated in rows rather than taking a class in a passageway. Au old kitchen had been turned the vernacular ST. JOSEPH'S Relations, was apparently to have handled all other aspects One of those traditional grouped round little tables. The eck when he appeared on a lesson was clearly and carefully teachers was hard at work a television Tonight-type show of foreign policy, but in practice conducted by a Mrs James, an with Paul Hogan, the comedian



# THE CARLTON 1-8 LITRE. BIG ON THE ROAD, SMALL ON YOUR TAX RETURN.

Our good friends at the Inland Revenue feel that there's a world of difference between the Vauxhall Carlton 1800 and any 2 litre you may care to name.

They place them in different personal car tax brackets.

Most generous, when you consider the way in which the Carlton 1800 resembles a 2 litre.

Its cross flow alloy head engine propels the car to 107 mph. Mind you, its decibel figures are decidedly low.

Being finely tuned for Low End Torque, its higher gearing makes for quieter driving.

And more insulation has been sandwiched between the engine and passenger compartments for a quiet life inside.

Stand outside the Carlton GL and you will admire aerodynamic bodywork with bronze tinted windows and headlamp wash/wipe.

Ease yourself into the velour seats and you'll find electrically heated and operated door mirrors, central door locking and a radio/stereo cassette. Plus ample room to stretch your arms and legs.

What's more the driver's seat has recline and height adjustments and the steering wheel can be tilted to suit a variety of driving positions.

But unlike a 2 litre the Carlton 1800 will return 47.9 mpg at a constant 56 mph. At 75 mph it does 35.8 mpg.

The Carlton also spoils you when it comes to choice, with four engine options, three trim levels and two bodystyles.

And the range starts from £7374. A figure that includes VAT and car tax.

Sadly, that's something we can't help you avoid.



VAUXHALL CARLTON.
Better. By Design.

# Papandreou attacked for crying wolf too often over crisis in Aegean

Mr Andreas Papandreou, the come under sharp criticism for his handling of last week's naval incident in the Acgean, which his opponents deplore as a clear case of overkill followed by a humiliating climb down that left the Government's credibility in a shambles.

Any crisis in Greece's re-lations with Turkey or the United States in the past would have been guaranteed to raily the nation behind the Government in an outburst of patriotic tervour that would sweep all other problems under the Critics believe Mr Papandreou may have cried wolf once too often.

Nato strategists worried about Greek-Turkish rivalries. have been living in dread of the day when some trigger-happy captain or fighter pilot on either side might start a shooting war

in the Aegean. This was precisely what is supposed to have happened last Thursday. Greece protested that five Turkish destroyers, on gunnery practice in the northeast Aegean, had fired at the Greek destroyer Panthir which was discreetly watching the Manocuvres from inside Greek

As a result of a weekend

meeting here between the two

Prime Ministers, Spain and

France are to take steps to prevent a repetition of the

shooting incident last week, in

which a French naval patrol

vessel fired on Spanish trawlers

in the Bay of Biscay, injuring six

Although Señor Felipe Gon-

zalez and M Pierre Mauroy

strove to emphasize that the

incident must not permanently

damage relations between the

two countries, the two leaders

met the press separately after

they emerged. looking grim.

from a three-hour lunch on

Mauroy off at the airport and.

judging that they had gauged

the average Spaniard's sense of

outrage over the French action

better than the Government.

the right-wing opposition staged

Mauroy's presence in

For the first time Senor

Gonzalez warned Spain's fisher-

Test let

de des les

No Spanish officials saw M

crew members.

alerted, the Ambassador to Turkey recalled, Nato was notified and the Americans were told to look at the consequences of their pamper-

ing turkey with lavish military

What impressed watchers of the Greek scene this time is that despite the warlike atmosphere worked up in pro-government press banner headlines, there was no anxiety among the

The Government backed down less than 24 hours later, accepting the Turkish Government's assurance that its ships had been firing anti-aircraft shells that burst in the air and posed no danger to surface ships. Greek fishermen said later they had been surprised to

Turkish fleet. Mr Evanghelos Averoff, leader of the conservative ment handling relations with opposition party, the new democracy, while assuring the Government of his party's unstinted support in national emergency, for the first time accused it of allowing its judgment to be influenced by domestic considerations.

Grim faces after Biscay talks

From Richard Wigg, Madrid

they were proved to be fishing

without EEC licences - though

he pleaded for understanding of

the difficulties involved in changing fishermen's traditional

"This is a sensative moment,

but Spain wants to have the

regulations respected", he said, referring to the fishing agree-

ment that Madrid has signed

authorities, accompanied by

their deep sea fleet owners, will

meet for talks aimed at devising

ways to prevent further prob-

lems in French or EEC waters.

Doubts exist, however, about

the adequacy of enforcement machinery. Señor González

disclosed that Madrid received

early last month a warning from

France that it was about to

adopt a tougher attitude towards those caught without

on immediately, he said, to the

Basque country and Galicia.

deep sea fleet owners in the

The Warning coincided with

French and Spanish fisheries

with the EEC countries.

it was agreed.

a street demonstration against licences, This had been passed

prompt. The armed forces were over-reaction had three princi-First, to divert public attention from the recent Socialist-Communist defeat in the Athens Bar Association elec-

> • Secondly, to end the spate of unnerving labour strikes by eliciting the patriotism of the strikers, as had happened so often before.

> Thirdly, to focus on Turkish aggressiveness while the United States Congress is considering military aid to Greece and

Turkey.
The ploy backfired, mainly because President Karamanlis. who was informed of the incident only after the Govern-ment had decided to react, is said to have put his foot down when he saw the Prime Minister see the Panthir so close to the

the next morning.
It is perhaps significant that
the Greek official in charge of the Foreign Ministry's depart-Turkey, heard of the affair on television news six hours after the incident.

The search for a scapegoat has aiready begun. A pro-government Sunday newspaper demanded dismissal of Mr Yiannis Kapsis, the Foreign Erritorial waters.

Like him, many Greeks now Under-Secretary, for giving The Greek reaction was believe that the Government's Prime Minister bad advice. Under-Secretary, for giving the

interim government has been

loudest among those demand-

ing that Madrid should take

retaliatory action against the French. Last November sus-

pected ETA terrorists killed a

Spanish naval officer respon-

sible for supervising fishing

activities
More than 1,000 incidents of

Spanish boats fishing illegally in French waters had occurred last

year, M Mauroy said; fishermen

has made six attempts to attack

French coastguard vessels. In the first two months of this year

there had been more than 400

last week had previously es-

caped coastguard controls on

six occasions, M Mauroy added.

In a bid to pacify Spain and help the Madrid Government.

M Mauroy gave a firm assur-ance that France would not

permit ETA terrorists who

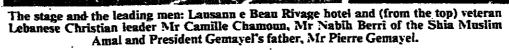
commit crimes in Spain to escape justice and attain refugee

that France wanted Madrid's

EEC entry negotiations to be

in France. He also said

The Spanish boat damaged



# Beirut hospital shelled

From Our Correspondent, Beirut

the clinic. "Shia Muslim doc-

The weekend fighting was the

including several children, who Militiamen exchanged mawere awaiting treatment at the Al-Nakaha Center medical chine-gun fire and rocket-propelled grenades across the green clinic in the Haret Hreik line that divides Muslim west Beirut from the Christian east neighbourhood south of Beirut. side yesterday, but sporadic thunderstorms put a damper on Twenty-two people were in-jured at the clinic when it was the widespread fighting of the hit by a shell. A mile to the north-west of

day before. Twenty people were killed and more than 85 wounded on Saturday and early yesterday as fighting along the green line expanded to shelling exchanged between Muslim and Christian suburbs south and east of the shellfire. The hospital serves the city, and to sporadic artillery Sabra and Chatilla Palestinian duels in the central mountains above the capital.

The fighting intensified as Lebanese leaders left Beirut and Damascus, the Syrian capital. for a "national reconciliation conference" scheduled to begin today in Lausaime. Switzerland. Among those killed in week-end lighting were seven people,

Gulf peace

efforts

By Hazhir Teimourian

fierce fighting throughout the

weekend in the marshlands of

southern tran for possession of the oil rich Majnoor island

captured by Iran at the begin-

ning of the offensive it launched

that repossession of the island

was not one of its immediate

Dismissing Iranian claims as

absurd, Iraq's regional com-mander, General Maher Abdel-

Rashid, told a group of French reporters that the island, near

the Iranian border, was "mili-tarily unimportant". He added

nevertheless that fighting for the

island over the past four days had been "merciless". He said

that Iraqi tanks had penetrated Iranian defences at several

points by yesterday afternoon.

"The advance was made despite unsuccessful attempts

by the occupying forces to breach a network of dikes

around the island to swamp the

Iraqi troops and tanks", Gen-eral Rashid said.

Military sources in the Iraq

port of Basra said that Iran had

on February 22.

Thousands of Iraqi and

ment had been demanded by clusively in Geneva November.

President Gemayel.

Syria and Syrian-backed Lebanese opposition leaders as a precondition for reconvening the peace talks that ended incon-

spent Saturday night in Nice, travelled to Lausanne yesterday to prepare for the start of the conference with Lebanon's Christian, Muslim and Druze

Assad yesterday met Mr Geidar Aliev, the Soviet Deputy Prime Minister, who is on a good-will mission to Russia's closest Middle East ally,

tors evacuated the patients of the field hospital, which had been left behind by the Italian contingent of the multinational force, when it came under Damascus, President refugre camps and residential

Syrian government sources

worst in Lebanon since the Gemayel Government decided said Mr Aliev gave President last Monday to scrap the troop Assad a letter from the Soviet withdrawal agreement that Lebanon had negotiated with leadership coupled with a greeting from Mr Konstantin Chernenko, the party leader. Israel under US sponsorship.

Cancellation of the agree-

# Mounting | Israel denies preparing losses spur | for Lebanon pullback From Moshe Brilliant, Tel Aviv. General, might discuss a role for

Mr Dan Meridor, the Cabinet spokesman, said yesterday that the Israeli Government was not tat this time contemplating a pull-back in southern Lebanon; Fit considered the Awali river Iranian troops were engaged in line to be "the best deployment" at this time.

He confirmed, however, that Israel was seeking to organize other forces to take over security tasks. He said the security authorities would submit the proposals to the Cabinet when they were ready. He declined to speculate when

Mr Maridor enmphsaized that a reappraisal of the eployment would not be Government's abrogation of its

agreement with Israel, but solely by its own security concerns. reporting that the armed forces were completing plans for a new Israeli line on the Mediterrean

flank and a reduction of Israeli

forces. It was speculated that

Mr Brian Urquhart, the perma-nent UN Under-Secretary

that would be.

The Israeli media has been

UN forces during his tour of the Middle East this week. The Cabinet discussed trans-

ferring responsibility at the river border crossing from military to civilian authoritics. Mr Meridor said that was an internal Israel matter which had nothing to do with Israel's relationship with

Unusually, the media was invited to attend the first part of vesterday's Cabinet meeting, to hear Mr Shamir, the Prime Minister, inaugurate "Soviet Jewry Solidarity Week. He appealed to freedom-lovers everywhere to support the rights of Soviet Jews to live in the place of their choice,

Rabbi heid: The arrest of a rabbi who allegedly led members of his flock in a raid on a Petah Tikvah café which was open for business on the Sabbath, heightened coahtion problems for the Shamir Government,

# Kohl tries to forestall breakdown in Brussels

From Michael Binyon

Chancellor Helmut Kohl called together his ministers on Friday in advance of today's meeting of European Com-munity Foreign Ministers to see what more can be done to avert a breakdown of the Brussles

Herr Kohl has already said a failure would be "catastrophic". He has been active in trying to reconcile differences between Germany's partners, and can be expected to try even harder, the more serious the crisis looks.

But the fact is the Germans are in a difficult position, torn between conflicting national interests. On the one hand they do agree with Britain that agricultural spending must be cured, and that Britain and Germany cannot indefinitely finance the rest of the community. On the other hand they will not do anything to antago-nize France, believing Franco-German agreement to be the bedrock on which all Germany's postwar policies rest and on which any future development of the Community

must be built. Where Bonn can help, it will, despite the misgivings of Herr Gerhard Stoltenberg, the Finance Minister who has been trying to keep a tight rein on spending. Chancellor Kohl and Herr Hans-Dictrich Genscher. the Foreign Minister, are eager to settle a point of dispute with France: the complicated system of cross-border levies on French agricultural exports to Germany. For Paris these monetary compensationa mounts (MCA) are an important grievance, and Bonn has now apparently agreed to a change, at the expense of its own farmers and at considerable financial sacri-

But Bonn knows the main issaes at Brussels are not MCAs but the Community's impend-ing bankruptcy and Britain's insistence on curbing agricultural spending and settling, once and for all, its budgetary contributions before even considering an increase in Community resources.

Here Bonn is in a dilemma. It would like to change the illogical flow of EEC funds that principally benefit rich coun-tries such as Holland and Denmark. It accepts that agricultural spending, already over 60 per cent of the Community budget, cannot go on rising indefinitely while leaving little, f any, money to tackle serious Community issues such as unemployment and regional development. Bonn believes the Stuttgart package still to be the only way forward, and it adds to this its insistence for political reasons, on seeing the swift entry of Spain and Portugal into the EEC. But how can Germany

will react if Mrs Thatcher insists on getting her money back and blocking an increase in EEC resources. It depends what she is offered. Bonn knows she is not bluffing, but does expect her too to compromise. A rejection of a paltry sum would be seen as less unreasonable than a rejection of anything but the full claim.

Bonn itself would be prepared to go a long way in paying for a settlement, despite its contributing to the British rebate when West Germany itself is a larger net contributor to the Community, but this is not the same burning issue here as in Britain. Germany, richer and with a bigger economy, is relatively more able to afford the sum. Its industry has benefitted considerably more from Community membership than Britain's, and politically the Germans are more commit ted to Europe and see their own national influence and interests more closely linked to membership than Britain does.

Trevor Fishlock in Canada

# Canada's enduring enigma

Canadians , smiled ruefully recently when they heard that a German magazine had portrayed their country as a frozen waste where visitors stand a good chance of being eaten by wolves. Some ideas have not changed much, it seems, since 1913, when Kaiser Wilhelm remarked of Canada that "to allow people to go to that sub-arctic country is inhuman..."
The people of the second

largest coutry in the world, after the Soviet Union, know minds a terra incognita - not least in the minds of their neighbours below the 49th parallel. Canada is a white space on many American maps, its history, geography and politics a blank.

But Canadians themselves ind their country hard to come to terms with. Its size, first of III, is a matter of wonder: 3.8 nillion square miles, more than ,000 miles from Atlantic to acific, stretching over six time ones. Ontario alone is larger han Britain, France and West Germany combined; Quebec is even times larger than Britain. Size and history have cre-ated difficulties in the develop-

ment of a truly national focus

in Canada. The Americans had

revolution, civil war and the

modern struggle for civil rights

in making their society. Cana-

Leading article, page 13 dians have not had these

nent, in ten provinces and two vast territories, Canadians are not a homogeneous society. There is a strong sense of regional difference and ident-

The experience and outlook

power for 21 years, but they are central Canadians, simost

"seeking to make us into serfdons", as a provincial cabinet minister said to me. Canada is a parent with a houseful of headstrong independent-minded children.

Inevitably, Canada has always wanted an American standard of living, but in the view of some economists has been overambitious in trying to achieve this with a population a tenth of the size and with a resource-exploiting economy, weak in manulacturing.

The relationship with the Americans is full of contradictions. Canadian busines naturally wants a closer intergration with the country that buys seven tenths of its exports. At the same time, many Canadians are anxions to differences and are delighted to be regarded abroad as the different' North Americans,

the un-Americans. This is part of the enduring enigma of Canada, a small country inside a big one. Its increasingly diverse people seek to forge an identity, tugged constantly from the south, its component parts chafing in the federal harness, singing a pational anthem in two languages, and celebrating, as its national day, Queen Victoria's birthday.



Smith

When I first came to Stockholm nearly 20 years ago, I was struck, as any British visitor must have been, by the nature of the historic Swedish compromise. Here was a country in which the Social Democrats had ruled for more than 30 years without apparently upsetting anyone.

Bankers and big business, men would explain that, while they did not vote for the party, they did not really want to change the Government. They knew that Social Democratic ministers would take account of their views: each side would listen to the other to make the system work.

Over the years, this instinct for compromise has weakened so that now I find a greater polarisation of opinion than on any previous visit. This trend began at the end of the 1960s at about the time that Mr Oloi Palme became leader of the party and Prime Minister.

He was a more abrasive and contentious figure than his predecessor. Mr Tage Erlander, and has had a considerable effect upon the style of Swedish politics, but the shift in attitudes cannot be ascribed simply to a change of person

This was a time, after the events of 1968, when more radical winds were blowing in left-wing parties throughout Western Europe. On the other side of politics there was an increasing restiveness with the tax burdens and restrictions of social democracy, a growing feeling that it was time for a

From 1973 to 1976 there was an equal division of seats in ist and non-socialist parties. which brought a period of enforced compromise. Then from 1976 to 1982 there were a succession of non-socialist governments which are generally regarded as not having been successful.

The relative failure of the alternative brought increasing frustration among non-socialists and a certain over-confidence among Social Democrats. For many years the largest of the three non-socialist parties - the Centre Party, the Liberals and Centre Party, which did not offer a sharp ideological con-

trast to the Social Democrats. Aggressive

socialist party is the Conservatives who have a more distinct position and whose new leader. Mr IHF Adelsohn, has a more aggressive style than the Prime Minister, Mr Thorbjöra

Mcī:

vl<sub>lect</sub>

ering .

that he

 $|\sigma_{UU}|:$ 

spont (i)

 $\mu \rho o c h$ 

on-rodia.

Michelle

pulling ...

Fälldin. The Liberals have a new leader. Mr Bergt Westerberg, who is much farther from the Social Democrats than his

The employers' confedera-tion, SAF, which used to concentrate almost exclusively on negotiation, has been adopting a more political role. Swedish companies are now making much larger profits and there is a greater sense of selfconfidence among the em-ployers. So there is a sharper profile among the non-socialists, both in and out of

Parliament.
This trend has been stimulated by the more radical approach of the Social Democrats over the years. Since their return to office in 1982 they have, it is true, followed their immediate huge devaluation of the krona by restraining trade union wase demands. .

But they have also responded to union pressure by introduc-ing wage earner funds, which are designed to purchase share in the ownership of industry on behalf of employees through the proceeds of an excess profit tax, and a payroll

The beginning is modest, but the principle is highly conten-tious. Last October a remarkably large demonstration by Swedish standards, a crowd of some 100,000, came out in Stockholm to protest against the scheme.

The non-socialist parties are all committed to abolish it they win a majority at the next election in 1985. There may not seem anything surprising to Reitich area in such a majority at the next in British eyes in such a promise. but it is contrary to Swedish political custom for one parliament simply to reverse the work of its predecessor. Even in the present climate

of national anxiety over the submarines, it has not yet proved possible to get agree ment between the parties on higher defence spending. These are all signs of how

the old order has changed. No longer do Swedish politicians seek to agree with each other whenever they decently can-

# Four dispriets of an anil-scaling information chair they were assembled to a most of appropriate fallerings on Sacu-day in Capada's Afaginates laborate on the Lord of St. Special of the group. the fractional Vellare, said the affait arthur helicopter for

BOOKS

There is still time

for your Books and

Manuscripts to be

included in our

Summer Sales

interest of the continuent of

**\_Sotheby's** 

apace recogned when they landed they helicopter for returning.
The bedisapter itself, which the group had flown into the area from Chartotte Town, Prince Edward island, was also attacked and said to have been badly domaged.

anacyce suncestor in have been badly distinged.

The four field break out taking pictures of field seed himt, an anusal, surely supring affair which has drawn yields over the year's pictures of its alleged cruels.

# men that his Government the Basque general election satisfactorily completed by the would in future take action if campaign, and the Basque end of next September. Nkomo repeats claim

by police at 25,000. shops closed and prevented food supplies from getting in.

of army atrocities

Right Justius Nkome, leader of Home status of Simbi Muba-Zanibabov opposition Zapi Fe, and an Weinesday that party, yesterday sensioned allegations in the Army had structed actions there in the structed actions there is sensioned to the structed actions there is open a structed action to the But yesterday for Nkomo said that up no attenday no shops had opened.

Addressing his first big Lit is almost four weeks since political fally finter his temporal church leaders in Bulawayo ary earle last year, Mr Nkomo wrole to Mr Robert Mugabe, was reported as telling supporters in Bulawayo, the proy unical capital of Matabeleland and Zapu's stronghold, that civilians in the curfew area of the attribute and party of the attr

starvation, the Minister of

"Young mothers and children are dead," he told the rally, attended by a crowd estimated

Since the curfew was imposed in a new offensive against anti-Government guerrillas on February 3, the Army has kept After persistent reports of

From Stephen Taylor, Harare

on rebruary 22.

-Military communiques in Termin and Baghdad was as Expected contradictors. There are the state of the sta year almost to the day since Mr Nkomo fled clandestinely across the border to Botswana claiming that his life was in danger. He returned in August saying that he had a formula for rapprochement with Mr Mugabe's Zanu (PF) party, but since then has been little seen. Speculation is growing that

### colleagues in Zapu want him to step down. Webster loses snap poll in Anguilla

The Valley, Anguilla (Reuter) Chief Minister Ronald Webster, whose rebellion 17 years ago prompted a British invasion, has been voted out of office in snap elections in this tiny

Caribbean colony. Caribbean colony.

The opposition Anguilla been able to reinforce its troops
National Alliance of Mr Emile to Majnoon by parachute and 

yesterday canonized a nine-

teenth-century . Italian nun.

Sister Paola Frassinetti, founder

of the congregation of the Sisters of St Dorothy that has

n Majnoon.

She all accounts the Iraqis

managed to stend the tide

on Majnoon.

Rivadh at the weekend, and were said to be close to a formula that would link them to Algeria in a new bid to persuade



violent and defining crucibles They have jawed, not warred, and have developed by a long process of chafing and argu-

Strung out across the conti-

of the oil-and-grain-rich Alber-tan are strikingly different from those of the tight-belted, Celtic-accented fishermen of New-foundland. The British Columbian lives in a Pacific oriented, southward-looking young prov-ince, the Nova Scotian in a long-settled Atlantic one. The Quebecer has a different language, religion and politics. The Liberas have been in

extinct west of Winnipeg. All the provinces are sus-

عكذا من الأصل

Tip face than

Type Productions apine api

South Africa's pact

with Maputo will

Mr R. F. Botha, South

África's Foreign Minister and

other members of his negotiat-

ing team were not the only

South African visitors to

Maputo, the capital of Mozam-

bique, on February 20 when the

two countries agreed on the principles of an historic non-

aggreession pact after acarly a

would be tried for treason and

imprisoned for life if he set foot

in his native land, was also in town and was later secretly briefed by President Samora

Machel on what happened. It

It may just be possible that President Machel was able to

eassure Mr Tambo that

Mozambique was simply hav-

tactical adjustments to the

ANC presence there, as a token gesture to South Africa, but all the evidence suggests that the

threat to its "armed struggle"

non-aggression pact is that Mozambique will restrict the

purely diplomatic function, while South Africa will with-

draw the active, if covert,

support it has given to the anti-

government guerrillas who have plagued Mozambique

since independence from Portu-

It is not just the possible closure or reduced accessibility

of the ANC's sanctuaries and

infiltration routes in countries

bordering South Africa that is

worrying Mr Tambe and his

colleagues. It is also the

strategy.

gal in 1975.

ident of the ANC, who

ecade of hostility.

Mr Oliver Tambo.

Jackson and Mondale scramble for the black vote

# Hart's Wyoming victory leaves him poised for a super Tuesday

Main Although widely expected, Suator Gary Hart's victory in take cancusses in the remote Rocky Mountain state of Wyoming on Saturday will further boost his chances of scoring more upsets over Mr Walter Mondale, his chief rival for the Democratic nomination, in tomorrow's "Super Tuesday"

published by the Washington Post and ABC News, Senator Hart is leading Mr Mondale in two key "Super Tuesday" states Florida and Massachusetts which, between them, will send 259 delegates to July's nominat-

Another poll taken by The New York Times and CBS News showed that Senator Hart was leading Mr Mondale by 38 pe

He came two hours late. The

Rev Jesse Jackson is always two hours late. "I am," he screamed, and they roared back

as if it was a gospel meeting: "I am - somebody." This is rural

Georgia, core of the black vote

which tomorrow has its first

man who wants to be President.

He will fail: what matters is by

come. From the outhouse to the

statehouse to the White House,

our time has come. From

disgrace to amazing grace, our time has come." Jesse Jackson

in full flight is good theatre,

rich in rhetoric, the peripatetic

preacher-politician, the best

ground. That is the challenge of

the South this day. The price

you pay for holding people in

ditch with them. We're moving

We move from racial

and to moral high

orator on the trail.

"Our time," he shouts, "has

surprise victory in New Hampshire 12 days ago, gave Mr Mondale a 31 per cent lead over the Colaroado senator.

George Mc Govern and Senator handful of votes between them.

Although large in size,

The best orator on the trail

From Christopher Thomas, Milledgeville, Georgia

"I am somebody, I am some-body. We will vote. We're

moving on up now, moving on

They go wild for Jesse Jackson, late or not, although

he always is because that is the

nature of his politics-on-a

budget. Compared with Mr

Walter Mondale, his main rival

for the black vote, his is a

pauper's campaign, an ama-

teur's crusade built around one

But he came to Milledgeville

in a big limousine accompanied

by six police cars with flashing blue lights, which is a lot of

fanfare for a black man

His challenge for the Demo-

springs from the pulpits and collection plates of black

churches, particularly in the

They handed him two fat

IN MIRACLES.

IT USES LESS FUEL

THAN A

FORD ESCORT 13.

IT ACCELERATES

**FASTER** 

THAN A BMW 518.

IT'S IMMUNE

TO HIGH SPEED BLOWOUTS.

envelopes before he left Milledgeville – one stuffed with

man's formidable charisma.

cotton will pick a president."

The crowd chants with him:

Polls by the same organiza- victories in New Hampshire, tions before Senator Hart's Maine and Vermont, it will help Senator Hart's campaign maintomorrow's nine state primaries

In Wyoming, Senator Hart Although the Washington won 61 per cent of the votes Post shows Senator Hart leading cast, compared with 36 per cent in Florida, the former Vicefor Mr Mondale. The three President has managed to close other candidates left in the race up the gap in the past few days. - the Rev Jesse Jackson, Mr. The outcome in this key state could be determined by the John Glenn - picked up a campaigning in the final hours before voting begins.

Wyoming has fewer inhabitants was discerned in Massachusetts, than any other state except however, where the poll shows Alaska, and the majority is Senator Hart leading by 53 per Republican. The outcome cent. The same poll has Mr should not therefore be seen as typical of the country as a which also holds its primary whole, particularly as the turnout was less than 3,500.

Mondale ahead in Alabama, which also holds its primary tomorrow. Both polls showed the three other candidates

other with \$500, gifts from dirt

The buses in the car park of the

Georgia State College, venue of the rally, carried names like

Ebenezer Baptist Church and

demonstrates

emotional depth of Mr Jack-

son's campaign. Mr Mondale

could raise a thousand times as

much in a few glittering, fund-

"Run", he days. "If you ro

for office you might lose. If don't run, I guarantee you'll

lose. If we go from 10 million

registered voters to 15 million.

America will never be the same

again." The crowd roars:"Run,

Lizzieboro Baptist Church ,



Show of hands: Jesse Jackson and Schatte Hast on the campaign real

# Explosions hit Transvaal town

Petrol storage tanks in the eastern Transvaal town of Ermelo caught fire early yesterday morning after a series of explosions. No one was injured. Police suspect sabotage. The explosions bore all the hallmarks of the work a guerrida wing of the banned African National Congress (ANC), which claimed responsibility for

a similar incident in the spa town of Warmbathslast October. Assuming that the ANC did plant the bombs, the Ermelo attack could herald a spate of bombing designed to show that the insurgents have not been neutralized by South Africa's security pact with Mozambique, believed to be the launching pad

Mr Jackson is the wild card for most acts of sabotage. in tomorrow's three key Southern primaries - Florida, The pact will be signed at a Georgia and Alabama. There ceremonial summit meeting between Mr P. W. Botha, the no precedents because South African Prime Minister, Ebenezer Baptist Church, and and President Machel next. nds like it. have never Friday in no man's land along Pretoria offers to talk with Swapo

Cape Town (Reuter)-South Africa yesterday said it was willing to take part in a peace conference with Swapo. Mr Pik Botho, the Foreign Minister, named those who would be invited as the governments of South Africa and Angola, Swapo, Namibia's internal multiparty conference group rebel movement. Mr. Botha said South Africa was willing to take part in the conference without any condition, except

and southern

the realization of peace". . .

The South African Broadcasting Corporation, which works closely with the Government,

African heads of state or

It named the five as: Presi-

dent Nyerere of Tanzania President Banda of Malawi President Kaunda of Zambia President Masire of Botswana and Doctor Leabur Jonathan, the Prime Minister of Lesotho.

While many of these leaders have been prepared to talk to Pretoria in the past, the presence of President Nyerere, ritherto a relentless critic, rould be remarkable. Meanwhile in Lusaka, Presi-

dent Kaunda of Zambia, showmetaphorical confusion, told a raduation ceremony for exiled amibian students that he believed Mr Botha was trying hard "to follow his honest mind in a sea of racial landmines"

Dr Kaunda said: "At this firmly in his two hands to deliver Namibia to the people of Namibia and to South Africa as an independent state.



President Machel.

driven by economic necessity as well as fear of military reprisal, are now openly abandoning ostracism of Pretoria in favour of accommodation through

by the Southern African Develment Coordination Conference, a grouping of nine black last month, it publicly wel-comed "signs of a less aggress-ive stance" by South Africa.

This infuriated the ANC. which was also put out that it bas not been invited as an ing, Interviewed last month in Lusaka, Mr Thabo Mbeki, the said such statements merely encourage the rest of the international community to Africa.

The ANC is deeply perturbed by the sort of arguments used by the Commander-in-Chief of the Mozambique General Sebastião te, in an interview with a French newspaper, in which he asserted that the ANC, unlike sia, was "waging a fight for civic rights and not an armed struggle for national liberation. because South Africa is a sovereign republic recognized

by the United Nations." More recently, Mr Joaquim Foreign Minister, was quoted as saying that, if it wanted to retain a presence in Mozambique, the ANC must accept the principle of "peaceful negotiation" with South Africa.

JUST WHEN YOU'D STOPPED BELIEVING

No doubt you've become a doubting Thomas.

It's hardly surprising when you consider the number of car manufacturers' claims these days based on minute improvements in specification or aerodynamics, which often have very little to do with improving the lot of the everyday motorist.

So you'll be pleased to hear that Citroën's engineers have put their heads together, under the bonnet of the CX Diesel, and come up with engineering improvements that have some very practical applications.

There's nothing particularly new or exciting about the concept of a diesel engine of course.

Not until you add a turbocharger, modify and strengthen the

whole engine, including the block, pistons, con-rods, head, crank and bearings, then put the whole thing into a proven aerodynamic body.

Then you finish up with something very exciting indeed: one of the fastest production diesels on the road, with petrol engine performance that takes it from 0-60\* faster than a BMW 518, and up to a top speed of 108 mph.

The heightened efficiency that's created by the coupling of the diesel engine

and the turbocharger lets the CX25 DTR turn in some equally impressive fuel consumption figures.

At 56mph it will deliver 50mpg, and even travelling at motorway cruising speeds it will clock up an unbelievable 40 mpg†.

And you can cruise in this diesel,

more comfortably and quietly than you can in most petrol engine luxury cars.

Thanks to the dramatically improved low speed torque and much higher gearing of the specially designed gearbox, lower revs are required for the same vehicle speed so the engine runs smoother and quieter.

And along with peace and quiet the

CX25 DTR gives you complete peace of mind with a unique, self-levelling suspension system that gives perfect high speed stability, and automatically compensates for a tyre blow-out at any speed, allowing you to corner and brake until it's safe to stop.

Drive the new CX25 DTR at your local Citroën dealership and you'll start believing in miracles.

It may even restore your faith in caradvertising.



CITROËN CX TURBO DIESEL

# First Class, Business Class, Economy Class worldwide on all aircraft.

# And with Swissair at that.

From March 25, 1984 Swissair offers First Class, Business Class and Economy Class worldwide on all its aircraft.

In Swissair's First Class, you continue to enjoy every imaginable amenity; including, on long flights, our luxurious Stumberettes.

With Swissair Economy Class, you will continue to appreciate not only the reasonable tariffs (including some remarkably low promotional fares) but also the helpful service of our cabin crews and (except for the shortest flights) real china tableware,

proper cutlery and wine-glasses.

The standard of service in Business Class is just what you would expect from Swissair. You can make yourself especially comfortable thanks to the greater

seat pitch. Newly developed wider seats have been installed in all long distance aircraft and the DC-10 has only 7 seats per row, the B-747 only 8. But for Business Class passengers on long-distance flights the amenities begin when you make your booking. You can decide then whether you'd rather sit by window or aisle, in the smoking or non-smoking compartment. At the separate Business Class check-in counter now to be found at more and more airports, you will receive your blue boarding card with your choice clearly indicated.

That the new Swissair Business Class is a class by itself becomes even more obvious on long flights: our cabin crew, increased in number for Business Class, serve each course of the main meal indi-

vidually, with the traditional embellishments you would expect to find in a good Swiss hotel.

Besides this, in the Business Class of all Swissair DC-10s and B-747s you are provided not with ordinary earphones but with light, electrodynamic headsets to let you enjoy folklore, jazz, or classical music of hi-fi quality.

As a Business Class passenger with Swissair you have even more advantages: you can alter flights at any time, or stop-over as you please, or change your routing. And, in particular, you can make yourself comfortable in a separate exclusive class. Worldwide on all Swissair aircraft.

مكذا من الأصل

# When specified use of land ceases

In re Rowhook Mission Hell, as in the present case. The grantor, largued was a fundamental omission that is, the revertee, retained a in the specific provisions of the possibility of reverter.

1925 Act. Chaning-Pearce and Others v

Morris and Another In re Ladypool Road Old National School, Birmingham Birmingham Diocesan Board of Finance v Russell and Others

Before Mr Justice Nourse [Judgment delivered March 1]

In the first case, where land was conveyed to trustees under section 2 of the School Sites Act 1841 and the proviso for reverter on cessation of the purposes specified took effect prior to the 1925 property legis-lation, it was clear that the trustees' determinable fee simple, which was then a legal estate, determined, and the revertee's possibility of reverter automatically and simulta matured into a fee simple absolute. In the second case, where the proviso for reverter took effect subsequent to the 1925 legislation, nithough by virtue of section 1(1) of the Law of Property Act 1925 a determinable fee simple could now only exist as an equitable interest. under the provisions of section 7(1) of the 1925. Act a fee fiable to be divested under the School Sites Acts continued to subsist as a legal estate and the revertee retained the possibility of reverter which, on the determination of the determinable fice, continued to mature into a fee simple absolute unaffected by the 1925 Act. Since the legal estate vested automatically in the revertee it was not held on trust for him by the trustees and he was therefore, not a person who needed to require be vested in him unde provisions of section 3(3) of the 1/25 Act.

Thus in both cases time had run in tayour of the trustees and the revertees' titles had been barred.
Mr Justice Nourse so belo in the Chancery Division in respect of two originating summonses brought by the plaintiff trustees against the defendant revertees under the 1841. Act, declaring that in the first case the property at all times since the expiration of the limitation period but here vested in the revertee feet. had been vested in the trustees free from any trust in favour of the revertees and that in the second case compensation for compulsory pur-chase was payable to the trustees.

Mr Edward Nugee, QC and Mr Charles Turnbull for the Rev Chaning-Pearce and the Birming-ham Diocesan Board of Finance; Mr Timothy Jennings for Mrs Morris; Mr Spencer G. Maurice for Mr Russell; Mr Peter Crampin for the Automey General.

MR JUSTICE NOURSE said that the question in both cases was whether, on a reverter under section 2 of the School Sites Act 1841, time began to run in favour of the trustees in whom the land was user for the purposes specified in the grant or whether it became held in trust for the revertee so that time

The position might be different depending on whether reverter took place before or after the 1925 property legislation came into force on January 1, 1926.

It was clear that if time ran in favour of the trustees they continued to use it for the purposes for which it was granted, being specific charitable purposes which had necessarily failed: see In re Ingleton Charity ([1956] Ch 585).

If time did run many schemes for the administration of land or its

But in 1979 in In re Clayton's 7(3).

Deed Poll ([1980] Ch 99) where Either way, he submitted that the

reverter had taken place after 1925, possibility of reverter was unaffected by the 1925 Act and continued the land had become held in trust to mature into a simple fee absolute tor the revertee which resulted in on the determination of the the calling into question of titles determinable fee. assumed to have been acquired by

It was understood that it had since been decided not to establish any new schemes even where reverter took place before 1926 except perhaps with the consent of

respect of new schemes led to the present proceedings being brought 1841 Act on March 11, 1874. The proviso for reverter took effect in legal estate to be vested in him and so far as was material the originating summons asked whether originating summous asked whether the property comprised in the 1874 new fee simple became vested in the conveyance was vested in the trustes on trust for the revertee which his Lordship found astound-declared in the conveyance or (b) in since there was no proposal to the second or the second or

On cessation of the user the trustees' fee simple determined and the possibility of reverter matured into a fee simple absolute simul-taneously and automatically, see Challis's Law of Real Property 3rd ed (1911) pp76, 82-83 and 251 et seq. and Megarry and Wade The Law of Real Property 4th ed (1975)

Thus the revertee became entitled a legal estate in fee simple absolute in the property, that estate carrying the right to possession of If time then began to run against the revertee it was accepted that the title was finally barred by 1962.

Mr Jennings's arguments that time did not run was not sustained in respect of section 8 of the Trustee Act 1888 and section 19(1) of the Limitation Act 1939; see also Therne v Heard ([1894] 1 Ch 599) and In re Howlen dec'd ([1949] Ch 767), although it was indisputable that such a proposition showed that time could run in Javour of a trustee

in possession of the property as against his beneficiary.

The submission foundered because the trustees were never trustees for the revertee. The only express obligation imposed on the trustees was to further the purposes specified. On cessation of user there could be no implication of a trust for the revertee which would run contrary to the express proviso for

Thus the property had been at all times vested in the trustees free from any trust in favour of the revertees whose title was barred. In In re Ladypool Road Old National School the conveyance was made under the 1841 Act on September 30, 1856. The proviso for reverter took effect on August 21, 1938 when the school was closed.

The proceedings were com-menced in February 1983 and so far as was material the originating summons asked whether compensation in respect of compulsory purchase of the premises was payable to (a) the plaintiff or (b) the

Immediately before January 1, 1926 the legal position was the same as in the Rowhook case but on January 1, 1926 by virtue of section (1) of the Law of Property Act 1925 the trustees' determinable fee simple would only have subsisted as an equitable interest but for the provisions of section 7(1) of the 1925 Act which enabled the trustees' determinable fee simple to continue to subsist as an estate at law and the revertee retained the possibility of

It was accepted that if time began to run against the revertee his title was finally barred on August 9,

1938.
Mr Maurice submitted that time did not run then and had never run against the revertees, relying on the provision in section 3(3) of the 1925 Act which so far as material made two points clear: (i) a person might become entitled to require a legal estate to be vested in him by reason of a statutory right of reverter, for example, under section 2 of the 1841 Act: (ii) a person could not be said to become entitled to require a legal estate to be vested in him if it

proceeds of sale cy-prés had been established in the past without the consent of the revertee who was often unascertainable.

On the closure of the school on August 21, 1938 the fee simple absolute vested automatically in the revertee who was therefore not a require a legal estate to be vested in him". Accordingly whatever other application section 3(3) might have had it had none to this or any the revertee.

Doubts cast upon past transactions and substantial stalemate in
similar case.

Mr Maurice while accepting that

Mr Maurice while accepting that

respect of new schemes led to the present proceedings being brought as lest cases, the first where reverter took place before 1926 and the second where it occurred after 1925.

In In re Rowhock Mission Hall equitable interest in the land, in the conveyance was made under the which case the revertee was a person that the conveyance was made under the which case the revertee was a person who becomes antitled to require a

ing, since there was no provision to that effect. Mr Maurice's generalizaupon trust for the revertee.

The combined effect of the conveyance and section 2 of the rendered section 3(3) superfluous 1841 Act vested in the trustees a fee simple determinable on the land crassing to be used for the purposes and that the role of trustees as trustees for the revertees were consistent with that of characters. mentioned in the Act as were specified in the conveyance; see AG resulting trust for the grantor (see In re Cooper's Conveyance Trust (1956) I WLR 1096) were not capable of existing as a legal estate

offences, and the general presump

tion against retrospection in statutes did not apply to legislation concerned with matters of pro-

Under the old machinery mem-bers accused of misconduct were

However. Parliament's plain intention had been to introduce the

new system because of the weaknesses of the old. It was a misuse of language to say that the defendants has accrued rights to be

tried by their peers in respect of the alleged offences or to suffer only

However, in view of the words of Lord Chief Justice Coleridge in R v Griffiths ([1981] 2 QB 145), his Lordship doubted whether the

Council could have made by-laws

tried by their peers and the pos penalties were more restricted than

under the new system.

certain penalties.

# New procedure applies to existing offences

Society of Lloyd's v Brooks and another retrospectively, but created new machinery for dealing with existing Another

The Society of Lloyd's had power to invoke the new disciplinary procedures, which had been set up pursuant to the Lloyd's Act 1982. against its members in respect of misconduct alleged to have been committed before the Act came into

Mr Justice Neill so held in the Commercial Court of the Queen's Bench Division on March 6. granting declarations which the Society of Lloyd's had sought against two of its members, Mr Thomas Raymond Brooks and Mr. Terrence John Dooley, in respect of

its disciplinary powers.
HIS LORDSHIP said that sections 6(2) and 7 of the 1982 Act did empower the Council of Lloyd's to make by-laws which treated conduct prior to the Act's coming into force as a ground for

disciplinary proceedings.

The by-laws complained of did not purport to create new offences

# Parking prohibited

The Rijn It was quite clear that the Court of Appeal was not a parking lot for

Sir John Donaldson, Master of the Rolls, sitting with Lord Justice -Fox and Lord Justice Stephen

Brown, so stated in giving directions on March 8 regarding an appeal from an order of Mr Justice Mustill of May 27, 1981 ([1981] 2 Lloyd's Rep 267) on a special case stated by

The appeal was ordered to be re-listed after two months and heard.

In his Lordship's judgment such arguments were just a puff of smoke, and he accepted Mr Nugee's submissions as to the first part of

section 7(1) and section 3(3).

The words "liable to be divested" in section 7(1) connoted more readily than the words "linble to determine" in section 7(2) the shifting of a fee simple absolute from one hand to another, thus supporting the view that the fee simple absolute vested in the revertee and opposed the notion that it revested in the trustees.

The words "as if this Act had not been passed" in section 7(1) could not be ignored, since if the 1925 Act had not been passed section 3(3) would not have been enacted and the position would have been no different to the Rowhook case.

It was possible to argue that the effect of the general considerations upon which Mr Maurice relied combined with section 3(3) converted the trustees' estate into an equitable determinable fee simple on January 1, 1926. The land would then have ecome settled land for the purposes

of the Settled Land Act 1925 and such a result would have negated the

effect of section 7(1). Since however Mr Maurice accepted that section 7(1) did prevent the land from being settled land there was no need to investigate this problem further; see Tithe Redemption Commission Runcorn UDC ([1954] Ch 383). His Lordship analysed the legislative history of sections 3(3) and 7(1) concluding in respect of section 3(3) to the section 3(3) to the section 3(3) that it was possible, and no criticism of him at all, that the

draftsman either overlooked or misunderstood the fact the words "by reason of a statutory or other right of reverter" were no longer

appropriate.

With regard to Mr Nugee's reliance on section 7(3) of the 1925

Act it was unnecessary for his Lordship to decide the difficult prestion as to whether an Act specifically mentioned in section

حكذا من الأصل

7(1) could have been intended to be included in section 7(3).

With regard to the authorities before the decision In re Clayton's Deed Pall only two seemed to be in point, the decisions of Mr Justice point, the decisions of Mr Justice Harman in In re Charaste's Conveyance (April 14, 1954, unreported) and of Mr Justice Danckwerts in In re Ingleton Charity where in each case a reverter under the 1841 Act had taken place after 1925.

In both cases it was assumed that the fee simple absolute had vested in the revertee and that time had begun to run against him but section 3(3) was not referred to in either. In re Chavasse's Conveyance was

of greater value and his Lordship regarded it as strong persuasive authority in favour of the conclusions he had so far reached, and the decision in In re Clayton's Deed Poll was not one he needed to follow since Mr Justice Whitford had not had the benefit of arguments heard in the present of arguments heatu in the present case particularly in favour of the predominance of section 7(1), nor was he referred to the legislative history of the two provisions and to In re Chavasse's

His Lordship was certain that had Mr Justice Whitford heard those arguments he would have arrived at His Lordship declared that the

compensation in respect of compul-sory purchase of the premises was payable to the trustees. Solicitors: Lee Bolton & Lee for FitzHugh Eggar & Port, Brighton; Rawlison & Butler, Horsham; Treasury Solicitor.

Lee Bolton & Lee for Lee Crowder & Co. Birmingham; Samuel Tomkin & Co for Evershed Tomkinson, & Tomkinson, Treasury Solicitor.

# Effect of deportation on community

Regina v Immigration Appeal Tribunal, Ex parte Bakhtaur

Singh Before Mr Justice Hodgson [Judgment delivered March 2]

In determining whether to allow appeal under section 15(1)(a) of the Immigration Act 1971 against the decision of the Secretary of State for the Home Department to deport an immigrant who had remained in the United Kingdom without authorization, an adjudicator had to balance the public interest against any compassionate circumstances of the case and to take full account of every relevant factor known to him: see section 19(1)(a)(ii) of the 1971 Act and paragraphs 154, 156 and 158 of the Statement of Changes in 138 of the Statement of Changes in Immigration Coatrol 1982 (HC 66); and for that purpose, the adjudicator was entitled to take into account either as a compassionate circumstance, or as a relevant factor, the effect which the deportation would have upon the

deportation would have upon the community.

Mr Justice Hodgson, sitting in the Queen's Bench Division, so held in a reserved judgment granting Mr Bakhtaur Singh's application to quash by way of judicial review, (a) the decision of an adjudicator, Mr D. Parkes, who on May 3, 1983, dismissed the applicant's appeal against the Home Secretary's decision to deport him: and (b) the subsequent decision of the Immigration Appeal Tribunal refusing him leave to appeal against the adjudicator's decision.

Miss Frances Webber for the applicant; Mr Signon D. Brown for

licant; Mr Simon D. Brown for

MR JUSTICE HODGSON said that the applicant, a 33-year-old indian citizen, was a Sikh priest and a talented musician and music teacher. He had unfortunately been crippled since his birth. On his arrival in the United

Kingdom as a member of a folk

music group, the applicant had obtained limited leave (later extended) to enter as a visitor, but after his leave had expired, he had remained in the country without authorization.

A decision to deport the applicant was made by the secretary of state under section 3(5)(a) of the Immigration Act 1971. The applicant appealed to an adjudicator against the decision under section 15(1)(a) of the 1971 Act.

The adjudicator was sympathetic to the applicant's case. He found that the applicant was an ac-complished musician who had appeared for charity at a number of important musical festivals, that he had pleased many different cultural and religious bodies and was a highly respected member of the Sikh

But the adjudicator considered himself bound by the decision of Mr Justice Forbes in R v. Immigration Appeal Tribunal, Ex parte Sohal (1981) Imm A R 201 to say that the applicant's relationship with the Sikh community in the United Kingdom was not a factor relating to the welfare of the applicant. to the welfare of the applicant himself and was, accordingly, not a compassionate circumstance which he was entitled to take into account

for the purpose of paragraph 154 of the Statement of Changes in Immigration Rules 1982 (HC 66). and which he could weigh in the applicant's favour in deciding whether a deportation order should be made. He further found that on , the authority of Sohal the effect of the deportation order on the community was not a matter justiciable by him.

The decision of the secretary of state to deport the applicant involved the exercise of a discretion, and accordingly, by section 19(1)(a)(ii) of the 1971 Act, the adjudicator was obliged to allow the appeal if he decided that the distretion should have been different actions and the decided that the distriction should have been different actions have rently exercised. In deciding how the discretion should have been exercised, he had to have regard to the immigration rules, and, in particular, to paragraphs 154, 156 and 158 of HC66.

Paragraph 154 provided that in considering the merits of a case the public interest was to be balanced. against any compassionale circuit-stances. Paragraph 158 provided that deportation would normally be the proper course where an immigrant had remained without authorization but that full account

matters referred to in paragraph 156, namely, every relevant factor known to him, including, inter alie the applicant's personal history and his domestic circumstances.

For those purposes, "public interest was not restricted to the maintenance of immigration control as Mr Brown had suggested: "compassionate circumstances" were not restricted to matters of direct personal relevance to the applicant, but might include the wishes and interests of the Sikh community; and "known relevant factors" might properly include the effect which a deportation order would have upon the community.

His Lordship accordingly found himself in disagreement with Mr
Justice Forbes in Schal's case and
could not follow that decision, in
the circumstances the adjudicator into account and the tribunal had wrongly refused the applicant leave to appeal. The tribunal's decision would accordingly be quashed and an order would be made requiring them to hear the appeal.

# Guidelines are not rules of law

Lintzfoam (Manchester) Ltd v Fletcher

When allowing an employer's appeal from a finding of unfair dismissal the Employment Appeal Tribunal reminded industrial tribunals on March 5 that the guidelines given by Mr Justice Arnold in British Home Stores Ltd v Burchell ([1980] ICR 303, 304) were intended to ensure that tribunals did not leave out of account any consideration which ought to weigh

rule of law.

MR JUSTICE WAITE: sitting with Mrs D: Lancaster and Mr J. A. Scouller. said in 1a reserved judgment that a ruis-placed emphasis on the Burchell decision lay at the root of the decision in the

present case and was responsible for the industrial tribunal's error. The observations in Burchell with them when judging the namely that an employer dismissing by section 57(3) and looking at reasonableness of an employer's an employee for misconduct employer's conduct in the round.

decision to dismiss under section beginned in the employee's guilt: 57(3) of the Employment Protection (Consolidation) Act 1978, as this felief and that he had carried out amended, and did not lay down a reasonable investigation — were rule of law. a reasonable investigation – were investiged as guidelines to assist friblinals at an earlier stage of their

In the present case the industrial tribunal had directed themselves exclusively by the light of the Burchell formula, causing them to review the evidence artificially in compartments instead of following the broad base of inquiry required

# At the Leeds access isn't a problem.



Plenty of savings accounts give you good interest. And plenty give good

access to your money.

Our Extra Interest Account gives you both.

For example, currently we pay you 8.5%\* net, that's 12.14%† gross. (Interest rates can vary from time to time.)

You can withdraw at only 28 days' notice without penalty.

Or, if you prefer, you can normally withdraw instantly. And you only forego 28 days' interest on the amount you withdraw.

The minimum investment is just £500.

What's more, you have the option of a monthly or 6-monthly income. Alternatively, we can add

interest to your account every 6 months. So it mounts up faster. All in all, no other top 10

building society offers you a better combination from one single account. And, of course, you have

the security of knowing 'the Leeds' is the 4th biggest building society. Why not pop in to one of

over 460 branches. Or make your investment now, by sending in the coupon.

\*Basic rate tax paid. † If you pay tax at 30% Leeds Permanent Building Society, Permanent House; The Headrow,

Leeds LS1 1NS.

EQUALS

To: Gordon Barnett, Leeds Permanent Building Society, FREEPOST, Permanent House, The Headrow, Leeds LS1 1SQ.

which I wish to invest in an Extra Interest account (minimum £500, up to £30,000 in the society or £60,000 for joint accounts). I enclose

I/we wish interest to be paid. 

Half yearly. 

Monthly. Please tick appropriate boxes And to be: Paid into my/ Paid into a Leeds Paid to myself/ Left in my/ our bank. Paid-up Share Account. Paid to myself/ us by warrant. Left in my/ our account (half yearly only). All investments are subject to the rules of the Society and the conditions of issue applicable to these accounts.

**BUILDING SOCIETY** 

Eve Live

ahea Ever ηow

# **SPECTRUM**

Wendy Oberman talks to Norbert Heyn, a former East Berlin lawyer now running out of time to reunite his family which lives in the same city, but cannot meet. Heyn is a dying man, longing to touch his grandchildren





Daughter Regina with her husband Knute and children Sophia and Cristopher in East Berlin

# By the wall divided

Berlin is cut in two by a broad road, barbed wire and a cement wall punctured by watchtowers. The Western side of the city dresses like a gaudy tart, offering her salacious wares to a prim, almost puritanical East who hides behind unappealing grey blocks

In spite of their glitter. West Berliners wear the scent of refugees. They live in their pocket of shameless affluence, built on an overdraft, 150 kilometres from West Germany. Unless they fly, they cannot get out of their city without permission. Their cars and trains have to cross East German territory. English, American and French soldiers guard their gates.

West Berliners have families on the other side of the wall. Some get permission to visit. Others have to content themselves with a glimpse of their relatives from the reviewing stands at the Brandenberg Gate.

Lloyds Bank

1983 Results

Profit

recoveryin

difficult

conditions

After continuing high provisions

for bad and doubtful debts

profit before tax was £419m,

compared with £329m in 1982.

After paying tax and dividends

profit retained to develop the

business was £221m.

This brings

Group share capital and

reserves to £2,193m and helps

to support total lending

of £30,300m and a total

balance sheet of £38,432m.

second stage exam in order to practice otherwise he would not receive an as a lawyer. He also has cancer. His wife. Waldtraut, and his two younger children. Sabine and Uwe, are still with him. But his eldest daughter, Regina, lives behind the wall - just 20 minutes

away, but unreachable. They have not been together since December 14, 1977, when Norbert left East Berlin in the boot of a car. He has never met his grandchildren, a boy aged two and a girl of five. He

### The 'sin' committed by his grandmother

can telephone, he can watch through the telescope lens of his camera, but he can never touch them.

Born in Berlin, Norbert had a difficult start in life. He was classified as one quarter Jewish by the Nazis because of the "sin" committed by his

education: He was evacuated to Silesia,

but returned to Berlin after the war. He survived he says, "by crawling on my belly like a snake, going from side to side". He stole white zips from a deserted parachute factory and sold them to Russian soldiers who used them on their trousers instead of buttons. With that money, he negotiated for cigarettes from American soldiers, whom he met in dark rooms, cocked pistols at their sides. "I took their cigarettes to the Russian sector and bartered with my fellow Berliners for potatoes. I took the potatoes to the Western sector and sold them for dollars. That way I made my money." he says without pride. "We lived like that. We had no other way."

Norbert discovered that if he went to university in the Russian sector he would not have to pay for classes. He decided to become a lawyer. Life ones. He was once a lawyer in East
At the outbreak of war he was 10 and
Berlin, but now he lives on sickness

Berlin, but now he lives on sickness

Berlin but now he lives on sickness Berlin, but now he lives on sickness already aware that the Jewish classifi- blended into the system and was benefit in the West. He cannot take his cation document had to be "lost", allocated a comfortable flat in the

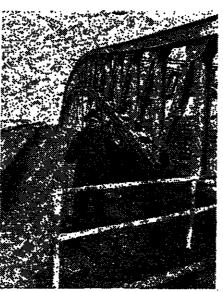
مكذا من الأصل

centre of Berlin. When the wall appeared in 1962 Norbert was a good servant of the German Democratic Republic and was rewarded. He travelled extensively and even took a group of tourists to Moscow. An East German Jawyer used his services whenever he needed an extra lawyer. The lawyer paid him well and often provided the little luxuries that Norbert was unable to obtain himself. He even occasionally managed to read West German newspapers Stern and Der Spiegel, which are banned in East Germany. He enjoyed the good life.
"I even joked with staid, senior

party members. I felt secure under the lawyer's protection," he said. "To my clients I was like an angel of mercy. Often they had been imprisoned for up to six months without having seen anyone but their jailers. And then I would appear. I knew before I saw them when they would be tried and, of cedure in East Germany." Grateful clients replenished his wine cellar. Would-be escapees and political prisoners blessed him as a saint, for he was an energetic defender of their rights too energetic, he feels, for the East German authorities, who began to make inquiries about him.

Norbert Heyn's world came crashing down when one of his escapees eventually reached the West. At a press conference he named Heyn as his defence counsel. The laywer was immediately instructed to stop using him. His cases just dried up. Clients told him that the secret police were asking questions. He made an immediate decision to go to the West.

"I took my wife and my youngest child, my son Uwe, to the mountains. We had a wonderful holiday. It was November. No people there, so peaceful." When they arrived back in Berlin, Norbert kissed his wife farewell and hid in the boot of a car "belonging to a friend". The "friend" was a Yugoslav diplomat. At the border he heard the East German guards ram a rod through the petrol tank, checking for smuggled goods. He saw the boot being opened and zealous hands turned over the contents.



Heyn: a bridge to cross

Fortunately for him, they did not check under some loose carpets at the back. When he reached the West he made a telephone call to Waldtraut. He told her: "Uncle Claus has arrived

The nightmare began then for Waldtraut and Regina, Waldtrout was a kindergarten teacher and Regina worked in the contracts department of an export bureau. Within two hours of Norbert's flight being discovered, they both lost their jobs. They were ordered to report to a shoe factory, where they worked on the production line. They were told to leave their flat and go into two rooms and a shared bathroom

somewhere on the outskirts of the city.

They refused. For months the fight over their tlat continued, but eventually they were allowed to stay. Meanwhile, Norbert was waiting for his family to join him. Waldtraut was given permission to leave East Berlin on July 24, 1978. She brought Uwe with her. It was not difficult. She got on to the underground near her home, travelled for five minutes, got off the train, went on to another platform, and had her papers checked by the guards. The customs officer pressed a bell by his desk and the door swung open into West Berlin. Since that time her daughter Sabine has also been allowed to join her parents. But Regina has

constantly been refused an exit visa. Regina still lives in her parents' flat surrounded by their furniture. She is a pretty, blonde woman, dressing in jeans and a sweater that obviously come from the West. She is nervous of talking, and of the possible repercussions, but her father has told her it might help. She admits that if he had not gone to West Berlin, she would have no wish to leave. But since his departure her life has been plagued by the faceless officialdom.

Once she was ambitious. She would have liked to have studied to be a vet or perhaps have attended art school Now she stays at home and looks after her two children. When her youngest child begins kindergarten she will return to work, but she knows that it will be in a kitchen, either on a cash point or preparing salads. When she last applied to leave East Berlin she was removed from her job in the shoe factory and relegated to the kitchens. Her husband is a skilled carpenter and would have started his own small business. Now he is only allowed to work as a shipbuilder, in the lowest possible position. Her parents-in-law do not speak to her. They cannot understand why she wants to go to the West. She used to go to the theatre and concerts, but now it is impossible to get tickets. "The allocation is given to workers, and I am not a worker with those kind of rights any more."

### "The proposal cannot be considered ..."

Twice a year Regina puts her two children in a car and drives to Marienbad in Czechoslovakia. The journey takes eight hours, but it is worth it. She sees her mother. Her father cannot go. He never gets the necessary permit to travel through East Germany. Waldtraut has not been back to East Berlin since the day she left. She applies for a visa every three months, but the reply is always the same: "The proposal cannot be considered." Once she obtained a pass and went to the checkpoint, but she was turned away because the birth date on the papers did not match the one the authorities had listed. Neither she nor Regina will forget the disappointment of the day.

Norbert says: "Regina is the most distressed of us, because she is very intelligent and intended to study. Now she is growing older and she has no perspective."

Regina and her husband apply for an exit visa every six months, Norbert, although ill, continues his own crusade. He has written to the United Nations, to Dr Kreisky, Prime Minister of Austria, and to Queen Sylvia of Sweden to help him at least to see his daughter. "I am desperate", he said. "I feel that time is running out for me.

# Tomorrow

Spectrum Budget Guide by Sarah Hoge, Economics Editor

# moreover... Miles Kington

Stol eyi

# No flowers and painful cobbles

What is a New Town? A New Town is a place where people are

and Malaga.

happy to play and work. It's about 35 minutes from London, yet it's surrounded by moorlands where curlews

whistle and stags rut. it stands on the crossroads of all the main road routes of Britain, so that nowhere is more than five hours away, nor indeed much less. It's nearer than you might think to four major ports. And its young airport already has direct flights to Leeds

A New Town has an arts centre when George Melly recently appeared.

Every day another factory opens up in a Town. This morning it was the Garb-Rite factory, which employs 50 people in white coats and Joe the doorman. They manufacture white coats for people in new factories to wear Managing director Jack Garb Rite says "It's a growing industry, and we re proud to make a British contribution to it."

What else does he say? "Oh. yes, story -and I'm glad we chose New Town to do it

A New Town used to be an old town but the old town is now the Historic Centre, which you can walk around on painful cobbles known as a pedestrian precinct. To commemorate National Town Centre Year, they installed four huge concrete tubs full of bulbs.

New Town has an arts centre, where Richard Stilgoe recently appeared.

There is plenty of night life in a New Town, from the Pizza Parlour in the town centre to the Tin Luk Chinese Restaurnat in the High Street back to the Pizza Parlour again. The cinema has all the latest films, but also shows vintage films such as early Look At Life documentaries.

There are plenty of young people in a New Town, many of whom have grown up here. Yes, there is a drug problem, but it's a young, modern drug problem. lake Thackray recently appeared in the

Arts Centre of the New Town. Vithin easy reach of the New Town there is fishing, golf, sailing and any amount of unspoilt country pubs (see the New Town brochure: "Fishing, Golf, Sailing and Any Amount of Unspoilt Country Pubs £1.50"). There is also a New Town Steam Railway Appreciation Society, which hopes to have the old fivemile branch line working again before 1989.

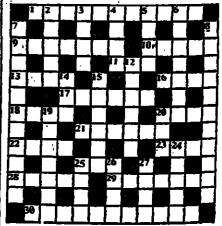
A New Town boasts one of the larges roundabouts in the country on its outskirts, and in the middle of the roundabout stands the Basco megasupermarket, where more than 500 shopping trolleys pass through the check-points every hour, many of them never to be seen again. If you would prefer to use the old shops in the Historic Centre, you can

if you like. New Town computer industry. Here in the New Town we have an arts centre, where you can buy postcards and coffee, and where the Cambridge Buskers recently performed.

If this is where you would like to live,

If not, get in touch with us. (Paid for by the Living In London Bureau. Now send for our brochure: "Living in London - it's Grotty but it's Great!")

### CONCISE CROSSWORD (No 289)



11 No score (3) 13 Panel image (4) 16 Wan (4) 17 Resurrection

festival (6) Stare in wor

20 Strays off course (4) 21 Venerated site (6) 22 Affected manners

(4) 23 Poac film (4) 25 Possesses (3) 28 Nine-headed 29 Luxury railcoach

saying (7)
20 Assent (3)
24 Curry dish seed (5)
25 Follicle growth (4)
26 Black marksteer (4)

2 Surpass (3)
3 Approving mark (4)
4 Paradise garden (4)
5 Exclusive (4)
6 In proportion (3.4)
7 Saint's biography

Pacifying concession (11)

(6) 14 Born as (3)

15 Respiratory disorder (6) 19 Self-contrad





# **MONDAY PAGE**

# Penny Perrick

# Stop him making eyes at me, Ma



reover.
Kington
flowers
painful
bbles

s a place where beath

nutus in an -andon se

h Dional Sales of the officer

Crossing all the second months

A plant of the state of the sta

than an income we have a common the common than a common that a common t

15 Table 17 Story (18

Han 27 The latter to

of algebras of  ${\rm con}_{\overline{\bf q}_{\bf q}}$ 

and war.

What gives New Yorkers their particular vibrancy is that every so often they discover a new problem to be tackled collective-

ly, with energy and

This year's problem is the parent/grown-up child dilemma, and it manifests itself everywhere. On Broadway, there's the Pulitzer Prize-winning drama Night, Mother, about a mother and her daughter who is intent on suicide. In the cinema, Terms of Endearment. loaded with Oscar nominations, is again about a mother and daughter a connection that reaches a peculiar rhythm of love and irritation that we may recognize from our own lives". Bookstores display titles such as How to Stop Hating Your Parents -



The "relationship" is now a back number, last season's issue. Ms magazine, carries an interview with Mae West, written shortly before she. died, in which that gorgeous sexpot dismissed men as some kind of low life that would have got in the way of her career had she given them half

A recent research project found that "women are more likely than men to give up a home function that conflicts with a job-related function" and that women appear to like working more than men". All those books whose theme was how to get a man to love you have been remaindered. In their place are much tougher manuals instructing you on how to get your man to shape up so as to be worthy of a New

Woman such as your lovely self. New York men aren't that keen on women, these days, either. On Februatry 28, the National Organization of Men officially opened its national headquarters in lower Manhattan, with 2,700 members DOOKS, Its aim is to combat the "skyrocketing political power of women" and to fight for the "elimination of affirmative action on a gender basis". Who can blame them? The "gender gap" may well decide the presidential election. it is thought that if women can be persuaded to get out there and vote. Ronald Reagan will be out of the

White House. You can imagine the con-sternation. American men have behaved pretty nicely so far. They have allowed women into their offices, even offered them executive jobs, provided that the women areten times better than their male competitors. They have allowed their working wives to serve them ready-prepared lemon chicken from a high-class deli, instead of cooking a meal after putting in a 10-hour

Now these uppity females, not

content with responsibility, are demanding power and, most awkwardly, the power to choose who runs the country. There is even talk that the next time around, in 1988, there will be a female presidential candidate. As the saying goes, and some men are saying it already, give them an inch and they'll take a mile. Fashion note: The two major fashion stories in New York are, quite clearly, The First Lady and Eddie Murphy, star of the film, Trading Places. In store windows, mannequents with Mrs Reagan's immaculate belimet of hair and thin arms are wearing her one-shouldered evening dresses and complicated Adolpho suits with loads of jewelry. I think this may be the male-dominated fashion trade cocking a snook at the New Woman in her simply cut



Eddie Murphy: leatherette style

Maybe there's some kind of subliminal message going on here, such-as "Why settle for being the President when you can look so much prettier being the President's

The Eddie Murphy influence is seen at street level, below the shop windows carrying their \$500 Nancy clones. At every corner is a young, male black wearing Murphy's belmet, hugging his arms around his trying to sell rows of brightly-framed sunglasses arranged on a tray.

# Helen Mason examines the role of schools in setting standards for pupils

The seven-year-old son of one of The seven-year-old son of one of my friends was so puritanically opposed to smoking that his father had the choice of giving up or waiting unil the lad was out of sight. The boy is now 14, and he smokes. So do 5,000 children in Britain between the ages of 11 and 16; spending about £60m a year on the habit about £60m a year on the habit

المكذا من الأصل

Schools have responded to this fact, published in a govern-ment survey, in surprisingly deverse ways. More than one has acknowledged the situation by setting aside a smoking room for pupils. Equally sympathetic but considerably more practical, a comprehensive in Manchester last month opened a clinic to help pupils stop smoking. Between these extremes, school reactions range from threat to suspension to fines payable to cancer research. No one, certainly none of the many head teachers I spoke to about this, scems to question that it is a responsibility of schools to react. For many of the children who will attend the Manchester clinic, parents were the source of

supply. The same applies to alcohol, which head teachers almost unanimously identified as the greatest problem for the young. Schools educate about the evils, many ban it from their premises and most forbid it on school trips, but parents will very often supply alcohol at teenage parties. Only drugs and solvent sniffing retain the power to frighten all parents. And with social acceptance of marijuana among many adults who grew up in the 1960s, even pot smoking is often treated with indulgence.

If there is tolerance among many parents, does this mean that teachers too, should revise their attitudes to smoking, drinking or drug use, particularly off school premises? It is not surprising that boarding schools heads, with well publicised exceptions, feel that on the contrary it is more important for them to set standards and maintain them. But, in talking to a selection I was impressed how many heads of day schools felt the same.

One London headmistress is

particularly zealous and projects

her influence into off-duty activities, even ringing up to warn parents if a bottle party is planned and declaring certain notorious haunts off-limits. More than one headmistress has banned girl pupils from attending discos at boys' schools because of bottles smuggled in and boys drinking before arrival. Midlands headmaster. learning of weekend party plans, will ring parents to make sure they know what is going on and will be there to supervise. Often

# Should teachers be masters of morality?



he finds they had arranged a and school, whic covers the vast weekend away and had no idea majority. I believe girls at city what was going on. Are they grateful to be told? "Wouldn't vou be?" he asked.

Such degree of involvement is not considered desirable by all. One Cambridgeshire headmaster said: "For schools to presume to interfere in parental regions is professional arrognace". But many parents welcome school backing on moral issues when children apply pressure for increasing freedom. It certainly strangles the cry: "Everyone in my class is allowed to. . .

Mrs Pauline Matthias, retiring Association hand headmistress

day schols like this have to live as if they were at boarding school". She would for instance, ask parents to postpone a planned mid-term party which

would "knock them out beforehand, planning, and knock them out for a week afterwards having missed a night's sleep". And she always advises, no alcohol. "I have few parents who do not hold to our attitudes. I feel that schools have got to impose rules. It is easier for parents if they

A parent with agirl at More things easier if, like me, you feel

resent it. I wouldn't send my daughter to the school if I did".

Most schools exert moral authority obliquely, by way of health education programmes and discussion, which can cover everything from VD to lung cancer. But how effective can this be, when the air of a staff room is blue with tobacco smoke and everyone knows the English teacher is living with her boyfriend? Are we saying to the young: "Don't do as I do?" Many head teachers candidly admit there are conflicts; even if schools are staffed by paragons, children have to go home to

Headmistress of Islington of More House in London said: instinctively what should be Green comprehensive, Miss brains are creating great difficult—"I think in a day school you have what but find youself against Gwen Evans said: "It is not ies for the young. There has been to get agreement between parents mainstream. I certainly do not exactly amazing that smoking is a fore-shortening of innocence."

increasing among the young. I remember one first year assembly for parents and children, and as the adults left the school the first thing most of them did was light a cigarette. We catch youngsters of 11 smoking and find they have been at it for a very, very long time. Teachers are not absolved from responsibility but at the same time you are aware how limited your amount of influence will be".

At the City of London Girls' School which absolutely bans smoking, Miss Lily Mackie said: "I hope the school's standards of morality are pretty clear to children, but if these are contrary to what they are learning at home, I don't think it is any part of the school's role to make it more difficult for a child to live with her parents, Ultimately, the morals of the home are what is going to influence them."

It may seem surprising that parents would create such conflict by sending children to schools expected to hold standards they themselves no longer follow. Head teachers are wryly aware that, on the contrary, schools are often seen as the last stronghold of values. As one said: "It is the kind of thinking which causes lapsed Catholics to send children to strictly Catholic schools. Abandoning principles yourself doesn't mean you no longer believe in them. If you have abdicated the right yourself to pass them on, you want a school which will."

Mr John Sayer, headmaster of Banbury School, believes not only parents, but politicians and society in general, expect schools to create a moral climate. And he said: "It is quite unrealistic to believe schools can at the same time reflect society and be something different." Mr Sayer is spokesman for the Secondary Heads' Association, which has a policy of parent involvement, but he emphasized: "For schools to presume to tell parents their business does seem to me to be fraught with danger."

Mrs Matthias said: "Children may not openly welcome rules, but they need them. There is pressure to grow up too quickly, to experience everything by the age of 13. I like childhood to go on for a while.

Headmaster of Wellington in Somerset, John Kendall-Carpenter, a former England rugby captain and himself a parent echoed that. He said: "We all wish the problems would go away, don't we. But I don't think we can detach ourselves and say they are no part of our brief. mature-lookin bodies with under-developed

# Nouveau chez nous – with a cave!

wage-earner meant moving to France with four children, classified as *une* famille nombreuse. Ever since the eightcenth century, when it ensured that inherited property was not divided up, the French have gone in for extremely small families. The birth rate is decreasing annually, and is now so low that it doesn't even

maintain the current population The bureaucratic French may not be able to force people to have the correct number of offspring but they do have rules governing what size of flat une famille nombreuse may rent. With four children, of mixed sexes, we must, we are told, have a minimum of four bedrooms. However, since most French families are small, so are most of the flats they build. A four-bedroomed rented flat in the provinces proved imposs-

A bureaucratic compromise was reached on our behalf. The house factor said he would let us have a Mme Simon's flat which, though it had only three bedrooms, could none the less meet the necessary standard provided he counted the L of e L-shaped salon as a bedroom annexe.

Gladly, we paid a month's another formality had been seen the "state of the place". The entrance hall. factor must escort the future
tenants round the property,
describing its precise condition,
mailbox, fixed to the hall wall in words that are approved and witnessed by both sides. The box. the novelty of mose fixed fields the novelty of the novelty of

The city's

From Mrs Alison Sproston, 21<sup>st</sup> Mackenzie Road, Cambridge.

slicker

# FIRST PERSON

copies, and only then may the keys be handed over. We sailed across the Channel with our famille nombreuse and our teachests, and drove directly from Cherbourg to Caen for the etat de lieux appointment. We waited apprehensively outside the bleak block of what we hoped might feel like home.

After an hour, the factor hadn't turned up, so we sidled into the nearest bar at the corner of the block. Our arrival in a GB car had already provided the patron and his afternoon customers with plenty of interest, and yes, of course he would change a 50 franc note for some coins for the phone. From the Bar Lyautey, we spoke to the house factor's office. Oui, oui, oui, naturally they knew who we were. And oui, naturally they had received our 1,345.63 francs for the rent, and did we realize there was a further 1,400 francs monthly for the water and general services? But, helas, they were very sorry but monsieur le directeur had forgotten the appointment and had gone to play golf. Never mind his secretary would be dispatched instantly.

We ordered drinks. One vermouth, a pastis, two diabolo menthes, and two perroquets rent in advance but where not later, Mile Francine, young, entitled to move in until cool and mildly apologetic, another formality had been seen arrived with the 17 keys soon to 10 - the etat de lieux. Literally, be ours. She let us into the main

like an indoor bird's nesting

cave," Mademoiselle said. Our selle just the way we always cave? "Qui. Your cave for your pretend the French say it. "Ooh cave? "Qui. Your cave for your prebottles." Ah, our cave! We tried is to look as though we knew exclaiming with relief that the perfectly well that, even in a modest modern flat, we would

Simon's ex-flat. Mademoiselle the rules, even let us have a try.

Back down to the Bar Lyautey where the patron and his customers were pleased to be further entertained by the English standing around look-ing lost while Mademoiselle rang her office. She seemed relieved to be told that she had floor, another on the fourth. Luckily, Mme Simon on the third, was either out or deaf. Mademoiselle led us to the correct door and let us into a

delightful though utterly empty apartment. Out in the provinces, there are no furnished received through the post. flats, and unfurnished means precisely that. Anything that could be removed, unscrewed, or lifted out, had been, leaving taped-up electric wires where there might once have been light fittings, and dozens of neat holes where once there might have been hooks. Even the shelves in the fitted cupboards

However, the overall lack was made up for, in our eyes, by the novelty of those fixed items

shutters, the balcony, and the aerial views across the city towards the open countryside.

"Ooh lá lá!" cried Mademoilá!" I though previous tenant had left mudcoloured fitted carnets, though expect to have a proper wine this was only because they were storage cellar in the basement. glued to the floor. But Made-We followed Mademoiselle moiselle began to scribble up to the third floor. Hélas, not frantically all over the état de one of the remaining 15 keys lieux forms. Everywhere in the empty flat, she could see scratches on the paintwork, became flustered and, against cracks on the ceiling, and black splodges on the carpet. She wanted our approval of her careful wording for the precise shape, position and probable cause of each.

"It is in your interest," she insisted. "Otherwise, when you leave, you will have to pay." At last the flat was ours been trying the wrong door to though in darkness for, despite the wrong flat. There are two several previous requests, Elec-Mme Simons, one on the third ticité de France won't turn on a supply till you prove you are actually living at a given address. This is done, a clerk explained with great patience, by producing a used envelope with your own name and address on it which has been

Getting a phone installed is by contrast, instantaneous. The girl in the Téléboutique says, "What colour?", goes to a cupboard full of phones, takes one out and hands it over. You carry it home under your arm and plug it in. We phoned both grannies in England

# <u>Is your company's future</u> in such safe hands?



HEPA Filters are among the most efficient available, arresting 99.997% of all airborne particles. They play a vital part in the sterile rooms and micro-biological safety cabinets made by Envair (UK) Ltd., protecting technicians and patients from infections. Envair wanted to

manufacture their own HEPA Filters, but they lacked the necessary workspace, production line facilities and

They found all they needed in Remploy, together with a willingness to learn. And now, utilising our sterile production facilities, and established reputation

enjoying great success,

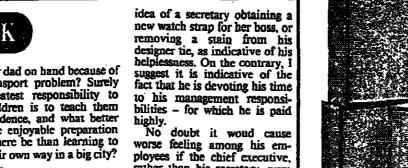
supplying these vital filters to many industries, both It is a success that is taking Remploy into such diverse areas of activity as food preparation for mass catering; workwear

rental and dry cleaning; clean room activities, such as assembling sterile packs for hospitals; and computer related activities. And whatever the work, it is always done to the highest standards.

Remploy, Britain's biggest employer of disabled people, has over 10,000 skilled workers in nearly 100 production units nationwide, offering a valuable

alternative to the fixed costs involved in setting up your own plant and employing extra staff. Working with Remploy you'll be in safe hands.

Just ask Envair. If you would like to know just what we can do for you, please contact Roger Spencer, Remploy Ltd, Leestone Rd, Wythenshawe, Manchester M22 4RF. Tel: 061-945 1676.



TALKBACK

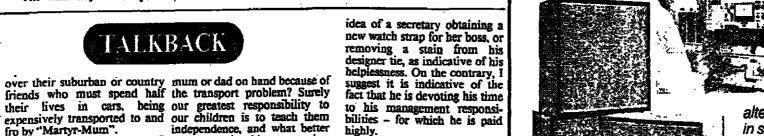
fro by "Martyr-Mum".

How I agree with Penny Perrick (Monday Page, March 5) when she extols the virtues of city life ing my young daughter to find their own way in a big city? for children. How rarely is it ever said. I too have always felt appreciate town life too, and to appreciate town inc too, and to take town amenities for granted, Boss's strap that children who can walk or cycle to school, shop, take ballet lessons, visit museums, swimdent of me and my husband for ming pools, theatres and so on, her transport for most everyday because all these things are activities. Do country children dens, London SW.
never resent always having Penny Perrick may regard the within easy reach of home, grow up with an enormous advantage

independence, and what better I now live as centrally as I or more enjoyable preparation can afford, and I am encourag- could there be than learning to

and I know that when she is a From Barbara Smith, UK bit older she will be indepen-Public Relations Officer, European Association of Professional Secretaries, 31 Cornwall Gar-

rather than his secretary, were to take time out to purchase his own brown bread sandwich; and, after all, a senior secretary in a professional management team spends only a fraction of her time searching for snakeskin





# **PARIS DIARY**

by Frank Johnson

# **Parlous** français

Eve Live

ahea i Ever

nerv the weel

tow; coul

writ

first

they

Eve

cho

duri

expc then defe mg c To Vilk

When French politicians have to make a speech, but cannot at first think of a subject, they tend to opt for the threat to the French language. It is the equivalent of British politicians in similar circumstances warning against the threat to the American Alliance, or to elderly ladies. All their compatriots can agree or, rather, dare not say they could not care less.

President Mitterrand only re-

cently made a notably eloquent speech on the threat to the French language. He was on a state visit to Holland. There is no connexion between Holland and the threat to the French language. But what else has M Mitterrand got to talk about in Holland. So, being short of something to say to the Dutch, he merely gave them the speech they would have got had he been in the Hautes Pyrenees. Whatever the explanation, the Dutch, accustomed to living among larger powers, behaved as if it were perfectly natural that their bleak, northern soil should be the setting for a

defence of Latinity.
The Gaullist M Jacques Chirac, at the moment M Mitterrand's most powerful rival for the Presidency, was at a disadvantage in any contest to be the defender of French. He speaks English. So. shortly after M Mitterrand's speech in Holland, he too made a speech warning against the threat to French.

M Mitterrand's lack of English is. however, a ruthless tactic for M Chirac to counter. For all speeches by French politicians about French are also, in code, speeches about English. Quite why the French want their language debased, as English has been, by becoming more of an international language in the cacophanous modern world, is presumably to do with prestige and wounded pride. But is the entire problem based on an over-estimation of how long the present supremacy of English will last? A book called A Thousand Million Latins in the Year 2000 was published here this week by the Latin Union, edited by a man from the Institute for Research on the Future of French. With the hint of a sort of dignified glee, the book says that more and more people are being born whose mother tongue is Spanish or Portuguese, not English. It does not actually argue that more French and Italians are being born than might otherwise have been expected, but it seems to imply it.

So far, the thesis would tend to suggest that the language of the future, internationally, is Spanish and, in Romania, Romanian, But in that case, it is extremely unlikely that the book would have been produced, with something of a

So, in the end, it holds out hope for French, though concluding that intelligence and continuity of action' will be needed to reinforce it as a second international language.

Alas, the book does not demonstrate why all these Latinophones will not communicate with one another in the biggest of the languages - Spanish - or as seems most likely, and most feared, rotten English!

# Beaucoup de Bard The Hamlet in the BBC's Shakespeare series was shown on television

here last week with French subtitles. To watch British Shakespeare productions is not one of the reasons why Britons come to live in France, so I missed it, though as one who finds much amusement in subtitles as a genre, I hope that, say, "Get thee to a nunnery" came out as something like: "Allee! Au couvent."

The critic of a nationalist weekly magazine, M François Lebrette, while saying that the series was superb. lamented that it was easy for the British. Their national dramatist made such good television with "skulls in cemeteries, witches in woods, armies confronting one another directly . . . try doing that with Racine or Molière."

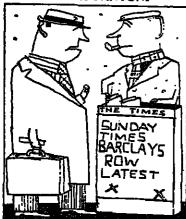
M Lebrette decided that Victor

Hugo's dramas were the answer. He suggested Hugo's Cromwell for TV. "It is all there. Plots of cavaliers and roundheads in the taverns - dwarf acrobats, poets . . . as well as vast

global issues..."

M Lebrette could be envious of either Shakespeare or the BBC. But the former remains a steady draw in France. The Royal Shakespeare Company is coming to the Theatre Champs Elysees soon with Englishlanguage performances advertised of Beaucoup de bruit pour rien (Much Ado about Nothing) and Lear "d'Edward Bond". Inquiries revealed that tickets were selling equally well for both, the Parisiens being apparently under the impression that the Lear was Shakespeare's, not Mr Bond's, and that Mr Bond was some brilliant British director. This time it is the French who could cause a riot on the night.

BARRY FANTONI



"I must say, it certainly gives a new

# A common cause for complaints

It is not often that the National Council for Civil Liberties joins forces with the Police Federation and the Law Society. This week - while there is still time to change the Government's plans for the police complaints system - our three organizations, covering the entire spectrum of opinion on the matter, have agreed on a series of amendments to be put to the Parliamentary Committee on the Police and Criminal Evidence Bill. We call for the application of five principles.

First, that the investigation of the complaint must be by an independent body ie, that is a police complaints authority which should employ its own investigators. At present, a complaint made by a member of the public is investigated by a senior police officer (albeit sometimes from another police area). The Police Federation says in its parliamentary briefing on the Bill:

The longstanding arguments over police complaints will not be resolved so long as the police are seen as judges in their own cause". The constable may be unjustly branded in the eyes of the local community who lack faith in the system which "cleared"

The public's right to have complaints investigated independently was backed by Lord Scarman's inquiry. The Police Complaints Board itself concluded in its triennial review that, in dealing with complaints of assault, the investigating officers were sometimes too ready to accept the word of the police officer against the complainant, and did not review the evidence sufficiently rigorously. The same conclusion, backed by specific cases, was reached by the Home Office research unit.

Once the case is investigated it must also be independently adjudicated, and that is our second agreed principle. Currently the great majority of cases are adjudicated by the Chief Officer. From the police officer's perspective, the Chief Officer is in a position of authority and is not regarded as impartial: Larry Gostin explains how the new Police Complaints

proposals have reconciled three bodies often at odds

with one another

and from the public's perspective, a system which appears to rely almost exclusively upon professional self-regulation or "peer will not command confidence. Independent adjudication must operate under statutory rules which ensure, minimally, that the rules of natural justice are respected, and that all parties have a full and fair hearing. Because the officer stands to lose so much by an adverse decision there should also be a right of appeal to an independent body. The present system of appeal is undertaken by a committee appointed by the Home Secretary. This means the police remain virtually the only professional group which does not have access to a fully independent system of

Our third principle is for legal representation at the earliest stage for police officers facing disciplinary proceedings. The officer may, ultimately, lose his or her livelihood as a result of disciplinary proceedings; it is essential, therefore, that the proceedings should be seen to be fair to the officer. The right to have a legally qualified person speak on the constable's behalf will help ensure that the evidence is reliable and sufficient. We do not accept that the presence of a legal representative could undermine the Chief Officer's responsibility for the force when a disciplinary hearing is taking place.

Sometimes complaints can be conciliated without resorting to formal disciplinary proceedings and, where this is possible, it is

clearly desirable. Our fourth principle is that conciliation should be with the consent of both parties; that it should not jeopardize the future position of the officer or complainant; and that there should be some independent assistance given to the parties that is, by the Police Complaints Authority.

Finally, the decision as to whether criminal prosecutions should be taken should be made in all cases by the Director of Public Prosecutions. It is wrong that a chief constable should have discretion to prefer disciplinary charges where the facts disclose a criminal offence. This deprives the officer of his right to be tried by a criminal court with the usual criminal procedures and legal representation. It is agreed, however, that the double jeopardy rule should not apply in cases where the DPP decides not to prosecute. In such cases. if there are reasonable grounds upon which a disciplinary offence could be charged, the Police Complaints Authority should ensure that disciplinary proceedings are brought.

People of all political persuasions should regard these five principles as a fair and balanced package of measures. The government proposals in the Police and Criminal Evidence Bill do not have the confidence of those who are responsible for law enforcement (the police), those who may represent the parties (the legal profession) and those who have cause to make a complaint. Our three bodies have come together to take this unique opportunity, while the Bill is before Parliament, to seek to end the perennial doubts about the fairness of the complaints procedure. Our dual objectives are to give the public confidence that each complaint is rigorously and impartially investigated, and to give police officers confidence that their rights are respected within the disciplinary

The author is general secretary, National Council for Civil Liberties.

@ Times Newspapers Limited 1984

# Bryan Appleyard on the battle at the Arts Council







Michael Church, far left, may complain in public about the management of literature spending at the Arts Council -but behind the scenes Sir William Rees-Mogg, above, has carried out a silent revolution for Arts Minister Lord

# Exit welfare, stage right

This month the Arts Council is engaged in the most radical rethink in its history. It is virtually reinventing itself and not surprisingly, inside the former hotel at 105 Piccadilly, which is the council's London headquarters, the strain is beginning to tell.

A week ago Michael Church, the literary editor of The Times Educational Supplement, resigned from the council's literature panel the panels consist of unpaid advisers from the world of each particular art. He did so in a blaze of publicity, blaming the well-known difficulties of the literature department on individuals and attempting to exculpate the system itself. He knew

the department was under threat.

But the really remarkable fact about Church's sudden explosion was its isolation. In view of the scale and potential effects of the transformation now being wrought at No 105, it is a wonder there is not at least one Church a week.

For, amid all the habitual flurries and alarums at the council what has not been fully appreciated is that the revolution has already taken place. The announcements to come on March 30 of the list of Arts Council clients (the council's word for recipients of grant) to be cut, and the subsequent internal reorganisations which are bound to occur, will simply set the seal on the achievement of Sir William Rees-Mogg, the council's chairman.

In essence this has been to convince the council and a sufficiently large body of the senior staff that now is the time for change. The council can no longer act as if the

palmy days of growth in the 1950s and 1960s might one day return. Instead it must streamline itself, take a grip of its own destiny and start applying arts subsidies strategically rather than on the old, happygo-lucky "response" basis of the past 38 years.

Sir William has thus had to overturn the traditional soft-hearted welfare approach and replace it with a harder pragmatism. A street theatre group in, say, Didsbury, will still be assessed on its quality but the new element in its assessment will be how it fits into the overall arts strategy for Greater Manchester and the North West.

On March 30 every annual client of the council will receive a package through Datapost. It will contain a full copy of the document outlining which arts organizations will be cut in the year 1985-86. Even the method of informing the organizations was arrived at only after some heart-searching. In 1980 the big cuts in the client list were announced by ordinary post and the chaos was appalling. A mass meeting was considered this time - one wit suggested using the roof of No 105 to give clients the opportunity of jumping off, but he was reluctantly

overruled. Forty-one companies were cut in 1980. This time there may be fewer but their combined size will be bigger. Possible casualties (among any) are the council's literature department, one London orchestra and the Hayward and Serpentine Galleries. An all-day meeting of the council's finance and policy com-mittee today will work on the final package, which should be ratified by the entire council on March 28.

There are, of course, dissidents indeed, almost everybody has reservations - but there is no organized opposition. After March 30 the disaffected will probably

leave quietly in dribs and drabs. Such staff departures will in fact continue the one large strand of luck which has come Sir William's way. Since he arrived, nine out of the top 15 Arts Council posts have changed hands, or are about to change. Most significantly, Tony Field, the finance director and an employee of almost 30 years' standing, is leaving in the next month or so.

Field's departure has great symbolic significance. His mentor at the council was Lord Goodman and his attitudes and beliefs are based on the unquestioning Goodmanist liberal-ism which led the council through its most high growth periods. Yet Field is also an accountant and, in recent years, had revised his Goodmanism sufficiently actually to find himself supporting most of the broad elements of Sir William's strategy. Nevertheless, he clearly saw his time had come.

But if that package were not strain enough on all the potential Churches within the building, its aftermath could prove even more traumatic. For, once the strategy is announced, the process of reorganizing the council itself to cope with its new role will begin. The major features here will be a substantial level of devolution to the regional arts associations and a transformation of the panel system. There will

certainly be redundancies in London.

Precisely what type of Arts Council will emerge from this process is too uncertain to predict but one or two super-panels of as many as 250 all-purpose artistic assessors are possible. It is a prospect at which Church scoffs. "Unworkable," he says. "Even with the current range of specialized nanels you often only find one or two people with enough expertise in some fields."

Delay in starting the reorganiza tion process because of the workload created by the "client strategy" may in fact mean that Sir William's major battle has yet to be fought. Although he has convinced enough people of the need for change, he may have a rougher time defining the nature of that change when job losses are being apportioned.

That will, however, be essential to the success of his entire approach because standing on the sidelines watching all this spring-cleaning is Lord Gowrie, the Arts Minister. Lord Gowrie's most pressing problem is finding a way of redirecting money for the arts which currently goes through the top-tier local authorities that his Government colleagues are planning to abolish.

If the Arts Council's performance over the next 12 months receives sufficiently good reviews. Lord Gowrie might decide that the local authority money can be replaced by funds going through the old hotel And, if that happens, Sir William's final triumph will make this one

Caroline Moorehead charts the inexorable growth of international terrorism

International terrorism is not only still with us; it is increasing steadily and seems likely to remain a problem well into the next century. This is the message from statistics now being gathered on a computer by the Rand Corporation in the United States and the International Relations Department of Aberdeen University.

The plague is usually recognized at having started in September 1972 when eight Palestinian terrorists kidnapped, held and killed Israeli athletes at the Munich Olympics. By the end of that year terrorist watchers had recorded 269 separate international incidents - nationals of one country operating on foreign soil: kidnappings, sieges, assassinations and bomb explosions. Ten years later, that figure had risen to 746, and last year it was up again, to

# This alien scourge

1.112. As terrorists acquired more sophisticated weapons and forged better international links, so tactics

Bombings, with greatly improved incendiary devices and the refinement, first of the car bomb and then the truck bomb, today account well over 50 per cent all international incidents. Assassinations and ambushes are also up. Terrorist operations are planned increasingly to cost little. yield the maximum publicity and promise the best chance of escape. By contrast, sieges of consulates and embassies have declined from the 1980 figure of 40 as diplomats and

protected. One of the more alarming trends

is a move towards ever greater violence against people. At the time of the Munich incident, 80 per cent of all terrorist incidents were attacks on buildings or other properties; since 1980 the increase in deaths has been running at more than 13 per cent a year. Car and truck bombs are particularly destructive of human life. The terrorists need that brutality as the public has become inused to the destruction of empty buildings, so deaths have become important to ensure publicity. 'issue groups", small bands

protesting against not an entire cconomic or social order but a specific policy or development - 2 nuclear power station. Nato defence policy, or even, in Canada, sex shops have increased the number of known separate groups to well over 500, making it extremely hard, as one official pointed out, to know exactly what to be on guard against. Who knew about the Kashmir Liberation Army, before the recent murder of the Birmingham-based Indian diplomat?

State involvement in terrorist incidents has grown at a remarkable rate. Of the 1,112 international incidents last year, 270 are believed to have received some state sponsorship. Best known, of course, are the Libyan hit squads, but similar teams are operated by Syria, Iran, Iraq and North Korea.

# Ferdinand Mount

# Government with real feeling

What is it that the government calling on the government to pay lacks? How, precisely, is the malaise or the missing ingredient to be defined? Opinions are coming in thick and fast. It is rather as if some ailment which seems mild enough but is hard to pin down - bit of a temperature, glands up, furry ton-gue, patient feels below par - had been submitted to the entire membership of the Royal College of Physicians. After trying various more colourful and exact diagnoses, they fall back on the old favourite viral infection" or, in this case, "lack of political feel".

It is tempting to mutter that, if that is all that is wrong, things could be worse. Happy the nation with a government whose most conspicu-ous fault is lack of political feel. But this, we are told, is only the beginning of the trouble. For this "unfeel" is said to be a creeping complaint which eventually breaks into a gallop. In the end, so the argument goes, governments can be brought down by a sequence of minor misadventures, some trivial. some comic some unforeseeable. some nothing to do with government at all - Profumo, Resale Price Maintenance. Parkinson, Grenada, GCHQ, that sort of thing. The morale of the governing party begins to crack. The voters begin to perceive the government as having lost its way and being no longer fit to govern. And so, curtains.

But is this really how things On the whole, when happen? modern British governments with working majorities collapse and are thrown out, it is because they have made a hash of the important things not "are perceived to have made a hash", but have actually made a hash. Something is visibly piling up inflation, or international debts, or taxes, or garbage in the streets - or we are brushing our teeth in the dark. It is usually real events that make or break governments.

To presume anything else is to take a cynical and defeatist view of politics. For it implies that since every government is bound to fail, the only way ministers can distract the voters is by constantly tickling their fancy. Yet it is worth noting that in the past 25 years we have had three prime ministers who possessed as fine a political feel as any in this century - Harold Macmillan. Harold Wilson and Jim Callaghan. But eventually they all came to grief.

By contemplating their years in power, we may gain a clearer idea of what this elusive quality of political feel amounts to. Who or what is it that politicians are feeling when they are successfully engaged in this pastime?

First and foremost, the "feelees" are likely to be people who have already become a tangible and articulate body - a trade union, a professional association, a business or environmental lobby. These are the people to be stroked and

soothed.

more attention to the sensibilities of particular groups, in short, to the vested interests.

Governments which are serious about the pursuit of prosperity and the progress of liberty have always had to offend vested interests such as the barons, guilds, borough-mongers, arable farmers, trade unions, professional bodies. Closed shops have to be opened, but you cannot expect the shopkeepers to

Tory complaints about "handling" or "presentation" are often a polite way of expressing unease about the substance of policy. When Mr du Cann speaks about the need for Mrs Thatcher to "delegate" more to her colleagues, it is a fair guess that he hopes that her ministers would then do rather less and offend rather fewer vested interests. But is this sort of "feelie" politics really the way to success?

"Political feel" in this sense seem to exchange the feelings of the general public especially the feelings of its least powerful members who are not in trade unions or well-paid professions or secure institutions. but who simply want lower taxes and rates, better schools and shorter queues for buses and hospitals, And what the unorganized and inarticulate do have is votes.

Tact and a sense of timing instinct, and a judgment of pace are virtues in politics, but they are not only virtues. And it is one of the corruptions of British politics which has spread throughout the upper reaches of the Civil Service and Fleet Street - that these virtues have come to be regarded as preeminent. Politicians and pundits alike tend to yearn for the politics of the club and the salon. They prefer the whisky in the smoking-room to the meeting with papers and diagrams. Indeed, it is this atmosphere of mystery and exclusivity which attracts many people to politics in the first place. In the Tory party especially, one of the rudest things you can say about a colleague is to call him a "technocrat" "strictly a nuts and bolts man". Yet if the aircraft is to stay aloft, it is of the essence that the nuts be screwed on and the bolts bolted.

The bulk of the problems of the 1980s are the legacy of the "political feel of the late 1960s and the inattention to nuts and bolts - coal, British Steel, the shipyards, the railways, the buses, the Common Agricultural Policy. As soon as political sensitivities were allowed to intrude, deals were struck, unrealistic plans made and promises given. and the inevitable postponed, All Baldwin's conciliation was dis-played, with none of Baldwin's cunning. But the feel was terrific.

Does the Government need better public relations? Is Lord Whitelaw a sufficiently dab hand with the banana skins? Would we love Mr Nigel Lawson more if he shed a few pounds? I doubt whether any of these questions matters much in When MPs or journalists call for comparison with those stern old greater "political feel", they are posers: is the government right? And usually, whether they know it or not. will it work?

# **Anne Sofer**

# Can the left set the Lords a-leaping?

One of the more hilarious political developments of recent weeks has been the left's new-found enthusiasm for the House of Lords. To defeat the Rates Bill, the first of the Government's measures curtailing the powers of local councils, which is now being steamrollered through the Commons and is due to reach the Lords within the next few weeks, many of the more flamboyant and versatile performers among the local Labour leaders are bursting through class barriers as if they were mere paper hoops, and gulping down their political scruples with all the ease of accomplished sword-swallowers. "Adopt a Lord" they cry to their astonished supporters. The hunt for persuadable peers is on.

And the left are not the only ones.

The Tory local government interests, the charities and the churches, the arts lobby and the conservation groups are all at it as well. Their lordships have not been taken so seriously for years. They have in recent months become increasingly skilful and intrepid at the business of getting through amendments against the Government, but this is something of a wholly different order. It is being whispered this time that the Lords might even consider breaking with convention and use their powers to vote down the second reading of the whole Rates Bill itself. This would only formally delay, not finally defeat it, but it would nonetheless be considered a major setback for the Government's

Whether the sizeable forces of opposition to the Bill could actually outvote a three-line Government Whip is one question; more serious is whether they would choose to do so. Would Labour peers actually want to set a precedent whereby future Labour governments might be fatally obstructed? And dare they suggest that the small print of an election manifesto does not constitute a sacred mandate? And for their part. Tory peers who may have been itching for years to prove their virility in defending ancient freedoms will hesitate to do so against a Conservative government.

The ironies abound. A further one is the fact that - whether through the mysterious workings of providence or some other cause - the balance between the parties in the House of Lords matches the balance of votes cast by the electors last June more closely than that in the House of Commons. For the time being at least the Lords can make a claim of sorts that they are more "representative" of opinion in the country.

Mins.

Marile ...

Mintil ...

Antes 2: 2 · ···

Mazinia 🗀 —

\ou 2:

36.12p(+ -

Mil item."-

Alogo A Pictor

**€n**Kal . . . .

pr<sub>ve</sub> \_

जात ग्रंह

algn.

enc it.

and Hightonis:

a possuse names.

print gard arrange of the post of the post

Manual Street

Monday Street

· recen

30 US!714

्)वृत्तिका

If I were a peer I would have no qualms about doing everything I could to stop the Bill. It is not just another piece of local government reform or a useful little device for better economic management. It is huge constitutional change. The Lords are being asked, in effect, to endorse a shift of power from one set of elected people (the local councils) to another set of elected people (the House of Commons). It begs the question: is power in our society to be centralized or dispersed? Their lordships' perfectly proper sense of humility about their own lack of electoral credentials should make them all the more alive to the fact that democracy does not live only in the Palace of Westmins-

But deeply serious though the whole thing is - and there may indeed be a full-blown constitutional crisis, with professors and political advisers and journalists working deep into the summer nights to resolve it (or stir it up, as the case may be) - I cannot, just cannot, keep my brow furrowed and my thoughts solemn. I keep longing for the return of Gilbert and Sullivan to do justice to the whole affair.

I imagine some magnificent final chorus - of peers and NUPE shop-stewards, bishops and Militani sellers, parish councillors and gayrights activists - drowning out the voices of the lead singers, while the ermine and the demo banners together sweep triumphantly across the stage. I can even hear snatches of the sublime doggerel they might be set to sing - something about "the people's will ... the tyrant's Bill", or "the British aristocracy, the bastion of democracy..." or what about

The right to vote, the right to rate. Our ancient rights lie bleeding Pecrs and peeresses of the realm Oppose the second reading!

No. I am not up to it. But something in the grand comic-operastyle is needed; something that will show off the British constitution that neo-gothic monstrosity that is one of the wonders of the world - at its best; and perhaps, if all else fails. kill the Bill with laughter.

The author is the SDP member of the GLC/ILEA for St Pancras North.

مكذا من الأصل

The state of the s

A Drain Control of the Control of th

The part of the pa

. . . . . .

7.7.77

in the

of £12bn at 1980 prices, stockbuild-

this was a once-for-all reaction to the beavy de-stocking which amplified the downturn in 1980 and 1981.

Almost another £2bn was higher

public consumption; this was the

result, intended or unintended, of

Government policy. The really big change was a rise of £8bn in

consumers' expenditure. Some part

of this was indeed an automatic

once-for-all consequence of lower

inflation: people - and companies -

needed to save less to keep the real

value of their financial assets intact,

But the dominant cause has been a

huge rise in personal borrowing

from banks, hire-purchase finance houses and building societies:

expenditure on consumer durables

rose by over 30 per cent and accounted for over half the total

increase in consumers' expenditure.

Far from being automatic or having anything to do with the Government's deflationary policies.

this followed the abolition of

restrictions on credit and the

improvement of tax concessions on

mortgages: it was the consequence of reflationary action by the Govern-

ment. Moreover this type of

expansion is not sustainable. Debt

cannot rise indefinitely relative to

cent in 1980 to 4.5 per cent in 1983

and has recently been edging up. It has yet to be seen whether inflation

has been brought under control permanently in a manner that will

survive a full recovery without any

I stand by the statement of the 364.

University of Economics and Politics, Faculty of Economics and Politics, Sidgwick Avenue, Cambridge,

Nottingham North (Conservative)

Sir, Mr Gostin, the new General Secretary of the NCCL (National Council for Civil Liberties) states (February 28) that he intends to approach civil liberties on an all-

party basis. Greater credibility could

be given to this statement if the NCCL and its supporting MPs were

to drop their opposition to the

Nottinghamshire County Council

many obtuse grounds, but at the heart of it is an objection to the

clause which provides that anyone

who wishes to organize a march or

procession in public must give 24 hours' or reasonable notice to the

police; the clause is presumably

objected to on the grounds that this is an infringement of civil liberties.

Whether or not this is a challenge to

human rights is for the individual to decide but the NCCL's objection

It so happens that this require

ment has been, under another piece

of legislation, a statutory require-ment in the City of Nottingham

since 1929 and no one, including the

local branch of the NCCL, has ever

complained that it is an obligation

which is oppressive, unreasonable or

an infringement of liberty; further-

more the whole Bill has the support

of the Labour-controlled Notting-

hamshire County Council, the

Labour-controlled Nottingham City

Council, the Conservative oppo-

sition on both councils and all the

County of Nottinghamshire MPs,

who are predominantly Conserva

If Mr Gostin and the NCCL are to

be believed that they have turned

over a new leaf and deserve all-party

support they must first put their own

From the President of the British

Sir, Your super-rat story by John Young (February 27) gives a r disleading impression of invincible

mutant rodents which is not

Since the warfarin-resistant rats

and mice developed in the 1960s, a

range of satisfactory alternatives has

been developed, to one of which,

difenacoum, some rats in Hamp-

cides such as brodifacoum and

For all practical purposes rodenti-

shire are now also resistant.

bromadiolone are effective.

PETER L. G. BATEMAN.

Alembic House, 93 Albert Embankment, SE1.

President, British Pest Control Association,

Yours faithfully.

March 7.

March 7.

tive.

house in order.

Yours faithfully,

RICHARD OTTAWAY,

Not so super rat

Pest Control Association

justified by the facts.

House of Commons. February 29.

must be put into context.

The Bill has been opposed on

kind of incomes policy.

Yours faithfully,

March 9.

ROBERT NEILD,

The inflation rate fell from 18 per

income.

P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WC1X 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

# AT THE APEX

product of its general offensive against public expenditure, embroidered with expedients to limit the damage. For the universities the blow fell in the autumn of 1981, for the polytechnics and colleges the worst is to come next autumn.

The policy continues. The Universities had half hoped for and been half promised "level funding" after the drop of 10 per cent or so in real income over the three years from 1981, Last month's expenditure white paper shows that for both parts of the system of quinquennial grants, binary system of higher education the downward slope continues for the full length of the forward look, that is until 1986-87. Each year the rate of increase in cash going to these institutions in aggregate is smaller than the rate of price inflation assumed elsewhere in the white paper, let alone the increases that affairs sensibly, for their affairs may be realistically expected in are not of a kind that can be their wages and salaries bill, which accounts for nearly three quarters of expenditure.

Necessary all this may be for the sake of larger political objectives; but as a policy for higher education it is certainly not sufficient. In the first place the universities seem to have been picked on compared with some other clients of the education budget and other areas of social expenditure at large. This is not attributable - at least there is no sign of it - to an argued judgment that higher education is exceptionally loose in its expenditure, or to a comparative as things in themselvs or as instrumental to the achievement of the standard political goals of modern industrialized democthe convenience that funds going to universities are more readily regulated by Whitehall than funds reaching institutions via local authorities; and to the political opportunity provided by a post-Robbins satiety together with publicized examples of student anarchy and loutishness that have left the universities without the security of a protective public opinion capable of rapid mobilization.

Then it is plain that this way of economizing causes diseconomies of its own. For instance, the minister would not heed the persuasive advice of vice-chancellors and the University Grants Committee that they needed more time than was proposed to adjust to the lower level of funding. So the universities incurred huge redundancy expenses which might have bankrupted some of them if the Government had not stepped in with a special restructuring fund. This partially cancelled the saving by drawing in extra money to be spent, not on doing what universities are there to do, but on enabling them to stop doing quite so much of it.

The general consequence of this phase of policy has been that every issue to be decided in the complex evolution of higher education, every path to be explored - and there are many of them - has been subordinated (sometimes distorted) to the scramble for diminishing resources at a time of considerable pressure of numbers.

Now at least a structured debate has been opened about lines of future development. In

The Government's policy for November the UGC sent the higher education has been a universities a letter inviting their replies to 28 questions ranging from size to a shift to science, from tenure to privitization (which in the context means raking in as much as is available from industrial, commercial and charitable sources). Answers by the end of March. A similar exercise is in train for the nonuniversity sector promoted by the National Advisory Body.

Two needs which underlie much else can be identified at the outset. The first is a return to some constancy in funding. The which used to be the pride of this corner of public administration, was killed by inflation and is now precluded by the introduction of annual cash limits. But some arrangement more stable than that of the last few years must be found if universities are to be enabled to conduct their switched on and off at the

The second requirement is for national structure of higher education that permits diversity of institutions. There is the diversity that springs from the genius of a place; and there is diversity of treatment, discrimination by the funding authorities between types of institution according to their functions or balance of functions. The first should be fostered, the second practised. Not all the manifold activities proper to higher education, vocational training, scholarship and research can be rating of the value of universities attempted equally by all institutions. Financial and human resources do not run to it. There must be differentiation. The binary system provides for it and racies. It is attributable rather to should be retained. And within each part of it, notably in the operations of the UGC, there ought to be room for evolutionary variety.

Much of the argument at present concerns the future size of the student population. Planning and development has been demand-led for a long time, an approach confirmed by the statistical splendours of the Robbins report (1963). The principle has been that higher education will accommodate all who are qualified and wish to have it. The Government protests to an increasingly sceptical audience that this is still and will continue to be the position. It is written into the expenditure white paper. In the early 1990s the higher-

education age group dips sharply to little more than two thirds of its present size, before gradually picking up again. How far will or should that drop in the raw figure be reflected in the number and size of universities and colleges in the 1990s? All agree that it should not be fully reflected because there are trends causing the "age participation rate" to rise, so that more students present themselves from a given size of age group. The relatively buoyant birth rate of occupational classes I and II. and their expansion thanks to changes in the distribution of employment, and the growing participation of women, are among the factors contributing to that tendency. Expert projections differ, with those of the DES coming out lower than those of other interested parties.

But demand is not simply much do they matter?

given. It is the product of policies as well as trends. It is susceptible to policy changes affecting schools, student maintenence grants, the shape of courses in higher education, ease of access to them, the recognition of a need for "continuing education" later in life in circumstances of accelerating technical and social change. If there is to be manipulation of demand, or to be targets that are more than projections, it must be on the basis of a confident

مكذا من الأصل

and social utility of the services The most commonly considered alternative to just matching demand as it emerges is provision in accordance with estimated trained manpower needs - so many mathematicians, molecular biologists, industrial chemists, oriental linguists . . . Robbins looked at that and shied away. It is not simply that planning with that precision on that timescale is hopelessly impractical; it is an aridly vocational approach to higher

evaluation of the intrinsic worth

education. A broader and less numerical assessment of the worth of this form of educational effort has to be attempted. Judgment of vocational utility comes into it. The proposition that a future shaped by information technology implies a leading role for universities and polytechnics invites critical examination but at least it starts by appearing to be obvious. As does the proposition that the future rate of change in the techniques of economic activity puts a premium on the sort of transferable understanding and grounding in principle that universities are supposed to educe.

Questions of utility and worth go much further than that however. Universities in particular contribute far more to society than in the line of superior vocational schools. They have a research role that does not stop at what may be thought "relevant" to the concerns of the moment. They make for enlargement of the intellect in the medium of a community, as Newman had it, (not a foundry, or a mint or a treadmill). They cultivate a critical intelligence in which the world may see itself reflected to its benefit. They are agents of cultural transmission and enlightenment. They innovate. They civilize. They serve the values implicit in the obsolete expression "seats of learning".

These are not quantifiable attributes. They cannot be calculated. But they can be recognized and regarded or disregarded. They constitute together a high view of the place of universities in society. If they are to carry public conviction, if they are to attract the resources they need, the universities themselves must be seen to believe in them and to be aiming for them.

It is a weakness of the UGCprompted debate that it is conceived in narrower terms. starting off with plainly leading questions about funds, size and sources posed by the economically-minded Sir Keith Joseph. In Whitehall everything comes down to that in the end. But it is not the beginning nor is it the crux of the judgment that must be made by every generation: what are universities for, how

# POISON SPREADING FROM IRAQ

It is now established beyond reasonable doubt that Iraq has been using chemical weapons against Iranian forces. This is a clear breach of the 1925 Geneva Protocol which forbids the use of chemical weapons, though not their production and storage. The protocol, to which Iraq is a signatory, was the result of widespread revulsion against the use of poison gas in the First World War. The Germans were the first to use it against British and French troops at Ypres in April, 1915. They also tried it on Russians in Poland. Two years later they used mustard gas against the British, causing many deaths and much permanent disablement of a particularly unpleasant kind.

The Italians used chemical weapons against Ethiopia in 1935, and the Japanese against China between 1937 and 1942. More recently there have been reports of their use in Kampuchea and Afghanistan. They have, however remained fairly marginal to the world's arsenals. not because human virtue has been more active in this area but largely because chemicals have mostly been regarded as less effective and more difficult to deploy than other weapons, particularly against opponents equipped with gas masks, or in arcas where the climate is unfavourable. Hence the Geneva protocol has had a more lavoured existence than many

fare by agreement. Iraq has broken the protocol under great pressure. In a war that it started itself it is now fighting for its existence against waves of suicidal forces, often consisting of barely trained schoolchildren. If it gave any thought to the Geneva protocol it must have brushed doubts aside with the argument that, in especially favourable climatic conditions, gas was more effective and probably cheaper than conventional ammunition. Yet the report that it started building a chemical plant for the production of poison gas some years ago suggests that the decision was not made suddenly in a desperate bid for survival. It was the product of deliberate planning and over a long period.

In such a foul and wasteful war between two almost equally unappealing sides it is difficult to find any criteria for deciding which carries the greater moral burden. Neither side has been noticeably scrupulous on the battlefield, and many of the crimes committed by the Iranian regime against its own people are at least as horrible as those committed by Iraq against Iran.

Nevertheless, sensibilities should not be so dulled as to inhibit expression of horror at the use of a particularly nasty form of weaponry. It is also important to condemn a major breach of one of the few

other attempts to restrain war- international agreements on arms control that has been widely observed, particularly since there is now renewed activity around this subject at the Geneva arms talks. Last month both Britain and America proposed a complete and verifiable ban on chemical weapons. The Russians seem ready to accept on-site inspection of the destruction of stocks but they are resisting equally important proposals that possible production facilities should be open to inspection by challenge. Hopes of agreement cannot be

very high. Chemicals for use in war are so similar to pesticides and other chemicals that they are even more difficult to control than nuclear weapons. President Reagan's attempts to get con-gressional approval for the further production of chemical weapons suggests that Washington does not expect the problem to be solved by treaty in the near future. Yet arms control consists of a series of building blocks, each of which may be of limited value on its own but useful as part of a larger structure. Although chemical weapons are less central to that structure than are nuclear weapons their importance is growing and so is the need to control them. Iraq's action makes control more difficult by breaking the existing moral and political restraints on which future agreements will have to be built.

# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

# Giant steps in space for mankind

From Dr P. H. A. Martin-Kaye Sir, Your leader (March 6) advocating serious consideration of Britain joining with the United States in development of the space station is welcome. But even more consequential than the purposes in science and

technology that you mention would be the parade of Britain's capabili-ties in a conspicuous way. Our principal competitors are intent upon seizing important and overt roles in remote sensing of the earth from space. Our own determination has been the avoidance of initiatives. It somehow seems supposed that when the rewards come to be taken, the leaders will stand aside to let us help ourselves. If we continue as we are, the actual case will be very different.

A succession of British govern-ments has been persistently misad-vised in these affairs. This stems from the lack of a national space agency charged with responsibility. Ministers and officials depend upon an army of committees populated mainly by people only peripherally concerned with the matters in hand, sitting infrequently and dominated by one or two self-interested government agencies.

Responsibility is diffused. No-body is particularly in charge of anything. Under these arrangements it is not surprising that what is good for those that in reality make the running is taken to be best for us all. step in that direction. In the absence of an executive agency of its own the Department of Trade and Industry turns either to the Royal Aircraft Establishment or the European Space Agency. What-

cils. Equally vociferous in their defence is the Society of Civil and

In a joint campaign with the LPU

we have sought to counter this

Government's offensive against the

councils, not because we want to institutionalise low pay, but because

we recognise that at the moment

wages councils, whilst not perfect,

represent one means by which many

workers in this country can be afforded some protection against the

excesses of bad employers.

That protection could be im-

Yet since the Conservatives came to

Facts of low pay

From Mr Julian Dodds

Public Servants.

March 8.

is the consequential decline in unemployment? No, the Government's prejudices

Sir, Rupert Morris (report, March 6) describes the Low Pay Unit as a vociferous defender of wages counof living of workers generally. Many employers oppose this philosophy. The SCPS and the LPU have jointly sponsored an exhibition drawing attention to the real facts of low pay. We would like to display it in the House of Commons. John

King is against it because low pay is "a sensitive issue".

If there is unease amongst MPs about the role of wages councils we are offering an opportunity to them proved if government increased the resources of the Wages Inspectorate. to discuss the issue. The Secretary of State for Employment is denying MPs the opportunity to be presented

power, the inspectorate staff has been reduced by 30 per cent. To suggest that wages council JULIAN DODDS (Secretary, "awards" cost jobs is an absurdity. DE Group Section), Society of Civil & Public Servants, 124/130 Southwark Street, SE1. All the indications show that the number of those who fall into the "low paid" category has increased

### **Brooklands** track From Councillor Mrs Stanley

Sir, Today's back-page report (March 3) by Michael Horsnell on the Brooklands race track saga fails

to tell the full story.

The vintage photographs from the thirties certainly provoke nostalgic memories, but an inspection of the site as it is today and has been for over 20 years shows a sadly derelict and neglected area, apart from what is already covered by British Aerospace and other worthy industrial concerns. The Brooklands Society have

valiantly given hours of voluntary care, but the rabbits and weeds have won a battle on the 500 yards of remaining disintegrating track. Half of this is listed and hopefully will be restored, together with all the other promised refurbishments, the club house as a museum, the members'

Prescription charges

Sir, Nicholas Timmins's article

(March 7) does not draw attention to

the unrestricted use of the family practitioner services by a public who

have increasing expectations of medical care, with consequent rise

same time ask patients to shoulder

the whole cost of non-essential

increasing workload in most areas

and the end of free prescriptions for

trivial remedies would be followed

by a drop in demand on the doctor's

time and an improvement in the

quality of medical care.

IAN G. HAMILTON

30 Kingsmoor Road,

Yours faithfully,

Great Parndon.

Barnyards,

Harlow,

March 7.

From Dr Ian Hamilton

in expenditure.

From the Director General of the

Sir. Beryl Downing mentioned (feature, March 3) that from April, 1985, spectacles will no longer be available at subsidised prices for most people.

Little attention has so far been paid to the inequality of prescription charges and the waste of drugs this produces. Surely the time has come to remove this costly tax and at the drugs.
Family doctors in fact have an

> Yours faithfully, IAN BRUCE Director General. Royal National Institute for the 224 Great Portland Street, W1.

# Electricity prices

From the Chairman of the London Electricity Consultative Council Sir, In 1983 I drew attention to the actions of the Regulatory Commission in New York, which made electricity utilities repay some \$23m to consumers because they overbudgeted Last year, the London Electricity Board (LEB) refused to return the £23m excess profit it made above that required by the Government's financial target. The reasons given were spurious, including a claim that under Treasury rules the repayment would be illegal.

Treasury rules have no legal force. At the last London Electricity Board meeting I urged that the £27m excess profit that the board will make this year from over-budgeting be returned to consumers. I was asked whether I really expected that group of board members to take on Treasury rules. The answer to that is, yes: rules are for the guidance of wise men and the observance of

# The RAE belongs to the Ministry

ever virtues these have there are obvious defects in the arrangements. We are already suffering severely.

of Defence, which has no particular brief to promote civilian and industrial space activities. The acquisition by the Ministry of Defence of civilian responsibilities beyond this brief is in any event undesirable. None of us wants to see the MoD larger than it needs to be.

ESA, on the other hand, has no part of its function to put the United Kingdom's interests at the top of the

Hence this country has neither the advisory system nor the operational capability that it needs. The Government must urgently look to the effective administration of these matters. Space activities will not go away. They will become larger and more important. They are places to display gumption, initiative and capability. Our present showing is that we don't have any.

Quite apart from more immediate industrial and scientific purposes and considerations of national advertisement, the move into space is man's greatest venture yet. This is stuff to fire the imagination and something that we could all do with. Most of us would want the United Kingdom to have a worthwhile role in it. Your editorial is a significant Yours faithfully.

P. MARTIN-KAYE. 8 Tudor Way,

# dramatically since 1979. Where then

against wages councils represent its desire to further improverish the low paid and to drag down the standard

Selwyn Gummer says that it would serve "no useful purpose". Tom

with the full facts. Yours faithfully,

### bridge and the flight tower, not to mention the fencing of the entire site which has already been completed, £250,000.

Recoklands enthusiasts, the general public and those of us who have lived here for a generation and brought up our families will at last have an opportunity of legitimate access and the pleasure of visiting

the future museum. Gallaher's prestige office, well designed and situated among the dense trees, hidden from the Brooklands Road and housing, seems to us a good use of surplus land-that most local people did not even know existed. Yours sincerely.

MINDA ALEXANDER, 19 Templemere, Oatlands Drive Wevbridge,

# Dearer spectacles

National Institute for the

The Royal National Institute for the Blind has informed Mr Kenneth Clarke, the Minister for Health, of its concern for people with severe and changing eye conditions who need complicated, and therefore more expensive, lenses or who need to change their spectacles frequently.

If in future people with these conditions have to pay very much more for their spectacles there is a risk that they will not seek the help they need. This could lead to an increase in the number of people suffering needless visual handicap.

March 6.

### fools - which LEB board members are not.

Faced with Mr Lawson's proposal that next year boards levy a quasitax on electricity the LEB had a few brave independent thoughts last November. But when the crunch came, like the rest of the boards, it decided to override the commercial considerations and its statutory duty to "secure the cheapening of supplies", which are supposed to be paramount.

Next year, it proposes once more to earn over double the Government's agreed financial target. producing yet again an excess profit of £48m, and it will end the year by lending the Electricity Council about £100m. It will become the London Electricity Bank - indeed, the board's second objective in its current corporate plan is to lend толеу!

The ease with which the Treasury got the electricity supply industry (ESI) to override commercial judgment and its statutory duties to

# Inflation still the test of success

From Professor Robert Neild

Sir. May I answer the challenge which Jock Bruce-Gardyne (feature, March 7) has thrown at me as one of the initiators of the statement made by 364 economists in March, 1981. He reminds us that we said:

there is no basis in economic theory or supporting evidence for the Govern-ment's belief that by deflating demand they will bring inflation permanently under control and thereby induce an automatic recovery in output and

He goes on to claim, "Yet it has

To establish his claim it would be necessary to show that (a) there has been a recovery in output and employment: and (b) it has been the reduction in inflation.
I shall make statistical compari-

sons of 1980, the last year for which estimates were available when the 364 made their statement, and 1963, the latest year for which estimates are now available

The GDP in 1983 was about 3 per cent higher than in 1980. Excluding oil and gas, the increase was only about 1.5 per cent, comprising an increase in output of services and a fall of 4.5 per cent in output of "production and construction" (i.e., goods) excluding oil and natural gas. As these increases in output are so far below the growth of productive potential it is doubtful the word recovery" is appropriate at all. Certainly there has been no recovery in employment the employed labour force fell by nearly two million between 1980 and 1983; and unemployment, recorded on a consistent basis, rose by about 1.5 million. The very latest figures show unemployment rising again after a

nause in the autumn. Comparison of the second and third quarters of 1983 with the second and third quarters of 1980 shows that, out of a total increase in final expenditure at an annual rate

### Swapo founder freed Issue of civil liberty From Mr Richard Ottaway, MP for

From Mr Peter H. Katjavivi Sir. The release of the Swapo founder, Herman Toivo Ja Toivo, as reported in The Times on March 3, is to be much welcomed. It is a source of great encouragement to the Namibian people, who are striving for their freedom and national independence.

I was fortunate enough to speak to Ja Toivo over the weekend. He sounded strong despite his 16 years in South African gaols. In particular, he asked me to extend his gratitude to all those in Britain and elsewhere who have campaigned over the years for his release and for the cause of Namibian independence. He explained that it was the knowledge of this concern that had kept his spirits high and enabled him to withstand

the hardships he suffered. Ja Toivo stressed, however, that although five Namibians had been transferred last week from Robben Island to Windhoek only he and one other colleague, Wilbard Lazarus Zacharia, had actually been released. The other three, Lazarus Guiteb. Marius Mavulu and W. Mbiva, are still being held in Windhoek prison.

He added that there are at least 38 Namibian political prisoners still on Robben Island. Moreover, there are several hundred other detainees being held in Namibia itself.

Ja Toivo does not consider his freedom to be complete until all other Namibian political prisoners are free and the goal for which he and so many others have sacrificed so much is achieved - freedom and national independence for Namibia.

Yours faithfully, PETER H. KATJAVIVI. St Antony's College, Oxford. March 5.

# According to form

From the Chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue

Sir. Mr J. M. Welch asks (March 6) why inspectors of taxes cannot wait until after the Budget changes are announced before sending out notices of coding.
I can assure Mr Welch that it is

not wasted work to amend PAYE codes before the Budget. Amendments are made only where a known change of circumstances means that a new code will be needed for the coming tax year, whatever the Budget proves to contain. Except for a small minority of cases, the Budget itself will not call for further code amendments to be issued to individuals.

Budget changes in the major personal allowances are handled by employers on instructions from the Revenue, so that a general issue of new codes by the tax office is not needed for these. Yours etc.

consumers compares unfavourably

with the way the British Gas Corporation sticks to its statutory

and commercial guns. The ESI often

complains of extra-statutory inter-

ference. It fails, however, to realise

(as, for example, the traditions of the

BBC illustrate) that proper indepen-

dence and respect have to be earned.

And they are carned not by

accommodation but by adhering to

proper statutory and commercial

If we are to be governed by Treasury rules and White Papers

whose interpretation is changed to

suit the convenience of the moment,

let Parliament legislate to give effect

to them. If not, let us legislate to give

backbone to area electricity boards.

The ESI deserves no respect for this

ALEX HENNEY, Chairman,

Newspaper House. Great New Street, EC4.

London Electricity Consultative

principles.

miserable affair.

Yours faithfully.

Council

L. AIREY, Chairman. Inland Revenue. The Board Room. Somerset House, WC2.

### Run on the banks From Mrs Elizabeth Searle

Sir, Building societies and banks are offering children some attractive incentives to open acounts. In this part of the world account opening has overtaken raiding skips in popularity and word of a good "money pig" goes round the school's grapevine like wildfire. Our 10-year-old son is at present

our family record-holder. He has opened two bank accounts and six building society accounts. He takes a real pride in his collection of money boxes, some pig-shaped and some not, tee shirts, sports bags and files of stationery.

However, we are in a dilemma. When no minimum time is stipulated he closes the account three hours was his record. In gratitude to the provider of the money pig how long should we advise our son to leave his money invested? Yours faithfully, ELIZABETH A. SEARLE, 8 Thornton Hill, Exeter, Devon.

The second secon ar - -

the same of the same of the same of to configura Congress. ang 😘 of Park Tompress of Press of Park Tompress of Park Tompre

o. - Ping.

set thi

aping!

Live

ners

tow

coul

of t

are

they

duri

an :

char

as a

WOL

Ast Mai

Asto Villa



# **COURT** SOCIAL

# **COURT** CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE March 10: Today is the Anniversary of the Birthday of The Prince Edward.

The Duke of Edinburgh will attend the annual general meeting of the Central Council of Physical Recreation at Fishmongers' Hall, London on March 20. London on March 20. The Queen will attend a service at St Columba's Church of Scotland, Pont Street, on March 21 to mark its

Edinburgh will give a reception at Buckingham Palace on March 21 for the winners of the Oueen's Awards for Export and Technology.

The Duke of Edinburgh, patron and twelfth man, will present the Lord's Taverners Schweppes

County Championship Trophy at Buckingham Palace on March 22. The Duchess of Gloucester will attend the Spring Daffodil Day Festival at Westminster Central

### **Forthcoming** marriages Mr J. F. J. Collett-White and Miss A. Balfour Paul

The engagement is announced between James, younger son of Brigadier H. E. Collett-White, DSO. DL, and Mrs Collett-White, of Mill House, Henny, Essex, and Ann. cldest daughter of Mr H. G. Balfour Paul. CMG, of Bradridge House, Diptford, Devon, and the late Mrs M. C. Balfour Paul.

### Mr H. P. G. Crichton

The engagement is announced between Hugh, elder son of Mr and Mrs P. H. D. Crichton, of Upton Grey, Basingstoke, and Kerry, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs L. M. Kyle-Little, of Brisbane, Australia,

### Mr M. Hendrie and Miss C. A. M. de Kok

The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Mr and Mrs J. H. G. Hendrie, Nailsworth, Gloucestershire, Camille, youngest daughter of Mr T. G. M. de Kok, of Switzerland, and

### Mr P. A. T. Kelly and Miss S. K. Yeandle

The engagement is announced between Peter, younger son of Mr and Mrs P. Kelly, of Ashtead Surrey, and Kate, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs H. S. Yeandle, of West Darwood, St Ives, Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire.

# Marriage

Mr G.M. Creelman and Miss S. K. Bruce-Lockhart The marriage took place in London on Saturday between Mr Graham Murray Creelman, elder son of Mr. Glendaruel, Argyll, and Miss Sarah Bruce-Lockhart, only daughter of Mr and Mrs J. M. Bruce-Lockhart.

vegetation. But, if the demands

of survival and reproduction are to be met, the giraffe must

select the components of its

Robin Pellew, a biologist from Cambridge University, came to that conclusion after

studying the feeding habits of

giraffes in the acacia wood-

lands of the Sérengeti

The giraffes of the Serengeti

rely on 45 species of trees and

shrubs to satisfy their dietary

needs. Besides those woody

plants, some berbs, climbers,

and vines also figure on the

giraffe's menu, but they account for less than 5 per cent

The simplest strategy open

to a foraging giraffe would be to consume plants in a way

that reflected their availability

in the habitat. The giraffe

follows that alimentary policy in some instances, when

Netsuke, Inro & Lacquer Wares Coutd.

of its daily intake of food.

National Park, Tanzania.

diet with great care.

The Duke of Edinburgh, President of the Federation Equestre Internationale, will attend the 1984 Volvo World Cup Holland Showjumping Final in Gothenburg, Sweden on April 22 and 23.

Princess Alice, Duchess of Gloucester will attend a luncheon given by the Queen in honour of the arrival and State Visit of the Amir of Bahrain on April 10. The Duke of Gloucester, president, ICOMOS/UK National Committee

(International Council on Monu-ments and Sites), will attend a reception on the occasion of World Heritage Day at the Ritz Hotel, on The Duke of Gloucester will open

Aldershot Military Museum, Alder-shot, Hampshire on April 19. The Duchess of Kent, Patron, will The Duchess of Kent, Patron, will visit the National Star Centre for Disabled Youth at Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, and as chief patron, will visit the Camphill Village Trust, Newnham, Gloucestershire on March 20. Princess Alexandra will be present

at the health festival, Spring Celebration, in aid of Birthright (the Nation Fund for Childbirth Re-search), at the Savoy Hotel, on April

Birthdays today

# Sir Antony Acland, 54; Dr Giovanni Agnelli, 63; Mr Edward Albee, 56; Mr R. E. Alley, 58: Mr Willie Duggan, 34; Mr John Gross, 49; Sir James McKay, 72; Miss Liza Minnelli, 38; the Hon Roland Moyle, 56: Mr Patrick Procktor, 48; Mire Georgia Welbers, 67 Miss Googie Withers, 67.

Dinner Old Tauntonian Association The annual dinner of the Old Tauntonian Association took place at the County Hotel, Taumton, on Saturday. Mr Geoffrey Stephens, president, was in the chair and the principal guests were Professor John Roberts, Mr Robert Peirce, Colonel R. J. Trett, and the Headmaster of School, Mr Norman

# Service dinner

Kent Army Cadet Force The Commandant and officers of the Kent Army Cadet Force entertained their ladies at dinner at the RE Officers' Mess, Chattenden Barracks, Rochester, on Saturday. Colonel C. N. Mearns, Cadet Commandant, presided and the guests included Major-General and Mrs J. D. C. Graham, Brigadier M. A. Atherton, High Sheriff of Kent. A. Atherton, High Sheriff of Kent, and Mrs Atherton, and Lieutenant-Colonel and Mrs R. F. Fawcus.

# Cardinal hears iail confessions

Cardinal Basil Hume, Archbishon of Westminster, held a penitential service for 60 prisoners at Worm-wood Scrubs, west London, at the weekend, and afterwards heard

The decision to visit the prison was part of the Roman Catholic Church's holy year, which has

feeding on certain acacias for example. But many species of

plants are eaten either more,

or less, frequently than would

be predicted from their occur-

rence in the habitat. Some are

sought actively, despite their

direct the giraffe's choice of

food? Pellew made chemicai

analyses of the most common

constituents of the giraffine diet in order to look for clues.

Two trends emerged. In the

wet season, giraffes tend to

favour species that contain

relatively high concentrations

of phosphorus, one of the chief

It seems that in the absence

of such selection, a deficit would arise in the bodily

economy of this important

by Pellew's analysis was

apparent in the dry season. At

this time, when nutritions

The second trend revealed

What are the criteria that

scarcity; others are shunned.

# Clifford Longley

# Treading the mystical pathway

A follower of the mystical path which is not generally appreciated by Christians themselves. which is not generally appreciated by Christians themselves. Weekly churchgoers will offer curious enough about Christia nity to want to know how it "worked", so the story goes. He was already familiar with the teachings of Jesus, which had many resonances in his own religion, but he was baffled by Christian doctrine, which seemed such an unnecessary eccretion, and by the church, which seemed an unnecessary

What puzzled him most, however, was the apparent absence of any systematic mystical pathway in Christianity, Christian sufism in his own terms. There was nothing he could see which put forward a programme of spiritual progress, by means of which a follower could be led step by step towards mystical enlightenment

Convinced it was there somewhere he continued his study until he found it. His conclusion, to his surprise and satisfaction was that this was the most mystical of all religions. It did not have a mystical side to it, as other religions do: it was itself a mystical pathway. The "course of instruction" in mysticism was nothing else but the annual cycle of the Christian calendar,

reaching its climax in Lent, Holy Week, and Easter. His insight into Christianity was perhaps greater than many Christians, for he had seen the logic behind the rotating pattern of the seasons and festivals, and the logic behind the church's ancient demand that its members should participate in this pattern by regular worship throughout the year a logic

Appointments in the

Royal Navy:
CAPTAINS: J D L Backus-Cochrane add as
Navai Director John Maritime Operational
Trivo Stadf. Aug 18: M F Bard. Au SNOFI
ACOS (OPS) to CAFFL dobr. P J
Bootherstone, BATTLEANE in Crad. Aug 9:
R H C Hentinetall, for duty on Stadf of
CPUCNAVHOME as CSO (Triss), July 30. R
T Newman, DRY, All add for CDDC SS and
MOD with DIS June 2 as

SURGEON COMMANDER: J Hargreaves, DRAKE as OIC Dental Laboratory, Sept 28.

CHAPLAIN: N D Jones, for duty inside MOD as Chaplain of the Fleet, June 11. Retirements: G CAPTAIN: J M Powell. Apri 25.

The Army

3RIGADIER: H C Woodrow, MOD as DD

Mill Styr, March 12.
COLONELS: J P Gross, MOD as Col. March 12.
12: D H G Corsellis, MOD as Col. March 12.
12: D H G Corsellis, MOD as Col. March 12.
LIEUTERANT COLONIELS: C P T Brown,
33 Cen Wiss as CO. March 12: S R Daniell.
QRDI as CO. March 15: T Glynn, MOD as
ADALS. March 16: M J Smith, COD BICCSTER
as CD Planning Offic, March 12: R J Smith,
HQ WALES as DCOS, March 12: G F
Smoths. Sch of Inf as Cometh NOD's Tac

foods are less freely available,

adult female giraffes tend to select species that yield a high

return of calories and that are

low in fibre. The cow's choosiness, which is not

shared by the bull, highlights

the metabolic demands of

giraffe's dietary choices could

be palatability. Giraffes sel-

dom make 2 meal of the stink-

bark acacia for example, because this tree employs a

chemical defence, which deters

the unwelcome attentions of

herbivores. The fastidious giraffe does

not only select the species of

plants on which it will feed; it

chooses parts of those plants

with equal care. With the discrimination of a seasoned

epicure, a giraffe picks out

leaves for consumption. Those

tender tissues, which are rich

in proteins, account for about

per cent of the giraffe's

hoot tips and the youngest

Another criterion behind the

reproduction.

MANDER: J S Ainger, May 5.

Forces

many reasons for their churchgoing, ranging from habit and family tradition to a sense of duty or a fear of sin. Few would say they go because they are students under instruction in mysticism, and that the course they are following requires weekly attendance at the place of instruction.

It is in Lent that this well kept secret of Christianity comes nearest to the surface, for the movement from one to the next, the gradual unfolding and development of the seasonal liturgy is harder to mistake. The penitential practices of Lent similarly convey a hint that what is taking place is a time of spiritual purging and preparation, though smokers who give up smoking and tea drinkers who give up sugar would be startled to be told that they are participating in a death-rebirth ritual which is itself a rehearsal for their own real death (and own real

The Moslem mystic looking for Christianity's inner meaning might have discovered in it an even more surprising feature had he pursued his line of inquiries further.

resurrection).

The mystical path in other religions, such as sufism, zen and yoga, depend upon a personal relationship between a spirtual master and his disciple. the former guiding and correct-ing the latter as he learns and applies the techniques of mysticism. Although Christianity is not without its special techniques, of which the spiritual exercises, of St Ignatius are probably the most celebrated. there is no real tradition of this

Wing, March 13: P R Bell, 40 Fd Rept as CO. March 12: C L Elitott. Staff College as Instr. March 12: G A Ewer, Smit College as instr., March 12: J Milne, Shaff College as instr. March 12: J C B Sufferell. Staff College as Instr. March 12: R J R Symonds. NE Dist as CRLS, March 12: R J R Symonds.

ROYAL AIF FORCE
ARE MARSHALL (with acting rank of AirChief Marshalt: Ser Nichael Beavis to Allied
Forces Comtral Europe, Brusseum, as
Deputy Commender-in-Chief, March 14.
ARE COMMODORE to that acting rank of AirVice-Marshalt: B J Jackson to SHAPE es
Assistant Chief of Saif (Policy), March 17.
GROUP CAPTAIN: A E Knox to RAF West
Drayton as Sin Cér, March 16.
WING COMMANDER twith acting rank of
Group Captain): G E Culptit to HQ Stelke
Command for staff duties, March 13.
WING COMMANDERS: F O Downer to
MOD Harrogate, SMCGRAFI, March 18: PJ
Anstre as Air Advisor in Nigeria, March 18,
SQUADRON LEADER (with acting rank of
Wing Commander: R C C Parkinson to
Victualing Dept Losss Navy Dept. March
12.

Latest appointments

Mr R. F. Palmer to be joint Registrar for the districts of the

Croydon, Bromley and Dartford County Courts and joint District

Registrar in the District Registry of the High Court at Croydon, from

The following to be members of the Design Council:

Mr James Pilditch, Mr D. G.

intake of food from some

The continual search for

new, nutritions shoots prompts giraffes to make short mi-

grations with the seasons. On

the arrival of the dry season,

they leave the more arid,

elevated areas and gather along river valleys. Their

descent reflects a seasonal

drop in the rate of production

of new acacia shoots at higher

tastes are not without disad-

vantages. These animals de-

vote a greater proportion of

each day to the search for food

than do non-selective grazers.

such as cattle. An adult female

giraffe, for example, may

spend up to 72 per cent of her day feeding. This figure may be even higher in the dry

season, when food of high

Source: Journal of Zoology,

barder to find.

vol 202, p57, 1984.

becomes scarcer and

The giraffe's discriminating

olants.

master-disciple relationship as in other religious.

Again, appearances would be deceptive to an outsider, for the concept of such a relationship is not at all alien to Christianity. As well as being for the cultivation of "mystical enlight-enment", it is itself based upon a mystical master-disciple relationship. In Christianity, by design, the "master" is Christ

The central idea of Christian mysticism is that Christ is mysteriously able to reach and teach his disciples even though he is not present in the ordinary physical sense that a guru would present

There are a number of peculiar aspects of this idea. Christ is said to be mystically present "when two or three are gathered in his name". Christ is said to be mystically present in the sacraments, most strikingly in the eucharist; Christ is said to be mystically present when the Word of God", scripture, is read or, as John's mystical gospel mystically declares, he is the Word Christ is said to be mystically present within each Christian; and mystically present in each Christian's neighbour, especially if he is in distress; and he is said to be mystically embodied in the

church\_ There is more to Christianity as a mystical religion even than those various "presences". The central idea is not merely that Christ is the mystical teacher. whose various sermons parables, and conversations, recorded in the gospels, contain all that a disciple needs to hear in order to follow this path; not merely that he is personally reachable through his mystical presences, and not merely that he is accessible through prayer.

Further than that, the life of Christ, from conception to ascension through all the intermediate episodes, especially of Good Friday and Easter, does of itself represent a mystical path.

OBITUARY

serving with them and later

with the headquarters of the

Middle and Far East with him.

In 1946 he was demobilized,

with the rank of major.

In his home, where there was

a complete dedication to the

family publishing firm, Mac-

great-grandfather, Mr Mac-milian was encouraged to study

literature and the technology of

printing. He worked as a learner

in a firm of Glasgow printers,

and after he was demobilized

from the army he became a

working director of Macmillans

and of the Globe Publishing

agencies serving the Near,

In politics he was always

handicapped by being the son of

a famous man. He was deter-

mined to make his own way

forward in the Conservative

Party. To his credit it must be

said that he strove valiantly to

rid himself of any taint of

nepotism. In fact, he overdid it.

In his own right he was worthy

of the political advancement

which eventually came his way.

He entered the lists in the

1945 general election as Capt

M. V. Macmillan at Seaham

Harbour against Mr Emanuel (now Lord) Shinwell, who had

been Minister of Fuel and

Power in the wartime coalition

government. It was a safe,

indeed rock solid. Labour seat and he was defeated by 32,000

votes, but the election was an

education for him, as the

elections at Stockton-on-Tees in

earlier years had been an eye-

Unsuccessfully, he contested Lincoln in 1951 and the

Wakefield by-election in 1954.

but he won his place in Parliament as MP for Halifax

(1955-64). Already he had

served his political apprentice-

ship as a councillor of the Royal

1964 general election, and had

to wait until 1966 before he

could return as the MP for

His Ministerial appointments

were: Economic Secretary to the

Treasury (Oct 1963-64), Chief

Secretary to the Treasury (1970-

72), Secretary of State for Employment (1972-73), and Paymaster-General (1973-74).

He was a Conservative delegate

to the Council of Europe from

1960 to 1963, (being rapporteur

for the political committee) and

to the Western European Union

over the same period. He was

one of the presidents of the

United Kingdom council of the European Movement.

remembered best for his calm

and conciliatory attitude in

1972 during the serious railway and docks disputes. These

In Parliament he will be

opener for his father.

Middle and Far East.

If no words of his had been recorded at all, his followers would still have his life history for their instruction. It is a metaphor of all the fundamental points of Christian mysticism. That is obviously why Lent and Holy Week are organized by the church as a journey with Christ throught his experiences, so that each soul may go through, in imagination, what he went though in fact.

Here appears Christianity's even more startling mystical claim, which if not understood as mystical can sometimes be regarded as shocking to followers of other faiths who see it only from a distance. It is the claim that followers of Christ can and should become what he is, and turn themselves into "other Christs", yet without compromising either his uniqueness or their own identity.

It is rarely expressed in such terms in the present day, though is implicit in countless features of contemporary Christian spirituality. The "imitation of Christ" is designed to be a process of copying to the point where the copy begins to become the original.

This idea of mystical union occurs in all mystical systems, but only Christianity makes such a specific statement of what it understands by it, and only Christianity insists that all its adherents all the time, are involved in it in a a never ending annual cycle climax begins with Lent.

### for Employment The Rt Hon Viscount Macmillan of Ovenden, PC. Conservative MP for Surrey South-west, formerly Farnham, since 1966, died on March 10, at the age of 63. He had had an operation a few days before. He held the courtesy title for less than a month after the elevation of his father to the peerage as the first Earl of Stockton on his 90th birthday. Maurice (Victor) Macmillan was born on January 27, 1921, and educated at Eton and Balliol, Oxford. He joined the Sussex Yeomanry in 1939.

VISCOUNT MACMILLAN

OF OVENDEN

Former Conservative Minister

Liaison Regiment (code-named "Phantom") in north-west Europe as the Allied Forces presented the Heath Administration with the first real test of advanced in the final phase of their Industrial Relations Act. the war. He was military which the TUC and the Labour assistant to the Adjutant-General at the War Office after Party had opposed with great the war, and toured Europe, the

Trade unionists might be violent in their protests and the demagogues certainly had their say, but it was Mr Macmillan who in 1972 actually had to make the Tory Act work. In the millan and Co. founded by his railway dispute negotiations on a pay claim had broken down and the railway unions instructed their members to work to rule from midnight on April 16, 1972.

Mr Macmillan applied to the Industrial Relations Court for a cooling-off period of 14 days and under section 142 of the Company. He was also a director of the Monotype Corporation and of news Act a ballot was held to find out whether the railway workers supported further industrial

The result went against the Government and endorsed the recommendations of the executives of the unions, and it was followed by a prompt settlement of the dispute which was labelled by the unions as a demonstration of the futility of trying to impose rigid statutory

claim that it had avoided a costly disruption of transport services. Without the coolingoff period, he said that the consequences would have been much more serious.

was chairman of the Conservative backbenchers' health and social services committee and Opposition front-bench spokesman on health from 1967 to 1970.

with little effect in the long run, he argued that the Conservative slogan for health should be "Competence with Compassion". He maintained that the first consideration should be the welfare of the patients, not a devotion to a structural reform Borough of Kensington

For his advancement he had to wait until his father had retired from the Premiership in October, 1963. Then he rapidly increased his parliamentary reputation as a front-bench spokesman. Along with many other Conservatives of great talent he lost his seat in the

In Ministerial office and in his manifold back-bench activities, Mr Macmillan was recognized as a deep thinker and serious worker for the Conservative cause rather than a seeker of publicity.

seemed remote and standoffish, lacking the urbanity and wit of his father, but when he established a close friendship he revealed himself as a master of dry humour, and a man so wellread that he could quote chapter and verse whenever challenged about his knowledge of past political events.

Benevolent Society. arine Ormsby-Gore, sister to Lord Harlech, and has three

-3-5

437 10

•

HIL.

curbs on union activity. But Mr Macmillan could

In opposition, Mr Macmillan

He was critical of the growth f bureaucracy in the National Health Service, and, perhaps

From 1961 to 1963 he was president of the United Kingdom Council of the European Movement and he was a keen advocate of European cooperation in the light of what he had seen as an Army officer in Europe during and after the

In personal relations he often

He took a particular interest in the work of the Booktrade He married the Hon Kath-

of wearing glasses. Among his

many successes was his victory

chase at Cheltenham in 1930.

He had succeeded his father in

Dunsany, in co Meath, and bred

several useful horses, among them Golden Sovereign Anthony and Sunlit Rise. In 1951

he sold Killeen Castle, which

had been the family seat for

many generations, and dated

1966 he married Mrs Clair

colleague. His beir, to the barony of Killeen only, is Lord

Patron: Her Majesty The Quea

Dunsany.

He farmed at Corballis.

in the National Hunt steeple

ingen.

# EARL OF FINGALL

The Earl of Fingall, MC, who died on March 5 at the age of 87, was in his earlier days a talented amateur jockey. Of the horses he himself owned, the best known in this country was Roddy Owen, which won the Gold Cup at Cheltenham in

Oliver James Horace Plunkett was born on June 17, 1896, the elder son of the 11th Earl and his wife Elizabeth Mary Margaret. After education at Downside and the Royal Mili-tary College he served in the 17th/21st Lancers in the First World War, winning the MC. He became an active amateur

jockey, racing under National Hunt and INHS rules and noticeable for the unusual habit

# RICKY BARTLETT

rugby player and England fly-half died on March 5. He was

Woman Officer Cadet Judith Surrey, of London University Officers Training Corps, resting at the Duke of York's headquarters, Chelsea, yesterday during the annual Courage Trophy competition to find the best Territorial Army unit in London and the Home Counties. The trophy was won by 289 Commando Battery, Royal Artillery (Photograph: John Voos).

# Sotheby's

Science report

Why the giraffe follows a discerning diet

# This week's sales

11 am: Silhonettes, Portrait Miniatures, European Silver & English Silver Coatd. 11.45 am & 2.30 pm: Japanese Works of Art, London, 34-35 New Bond Street, W1A 2AA Tel: (01) 493 8080 Mon. 12th: 11 am & 2.30 pm: Silhouettes, Portrait Ministures, European Silver & English Swords & Fittings 2.30 pm: 18th & 19th Century British Drawings & Watercolours
Fri 16th: 11 am: Fine English Furniture, Weds. 14th: 10.30 am: Fine & Inexpensive Wines & Vintage Port 11 am: 16th, 17th, 18th & 19th Century British Reference Books & Textiles Paintings 11 am: Fine Netsuke & Ojime from The H.G. Beasley Collection 2.30 pm: A Collection of Netsuke, Inro &

Fast Sale Service, Conduit Street Gallery Tues. 13th: 10.30 am & 2.30 pm: Good Objects of Vertu, Fans, Portrait Miniatures & Thurs. 15th: 11 am: Modern British Paintings, Thurs. 15th: 10.30 am: A Collection of 18th, 19th & 20th Century British Paint English Watercolours & Drawings

2.30 pm: Decorative, British & Modern Prints, 18th, 19th & 20th Century European Watercolours & Drawings, 18th, 19th & 20th Century European Paintings, Old Master Paintings Fri. 16th: 10.30 am: Japanese Netsuke,

Chester, Cheshire CH1 2NA Tel: (0244) 315531 Tues. 13th: 10.30 am: Ceramics & Glass Weds. 14th: 10.30 am: Silver Pri. 16th: 11 am: Pictures

Por information on all overseas sales please telephone John Prince (01) 493 8080 Ext. 301

# Opportunities to sell at Sotheby's

If you are thinking of selling, some of our specialized sales are listed below. To allow time for the worldwide distribution of our catalogues, items should reach us before the closing dates mentioned. If you have an item that you wish to include in these or any o

Subject	Venue	Closing date for entry	Enquiries (01) 493 8080	Sale date
Tribal Art Tibetan & Indian Works of Art Natural History Books Japanese Works of Art Impressionist Paintings Medals Photographic	London London London London London London London London	23rd April 23rd April 23rd April 23rd April 25th April 26th April 27th April	Roberto Fainello Brendan Lynch Roy Davids Neil Davey Michel Strauss Michael Naxton Philippe Garner	25th June 25th June 25th June 26th June 27th June 28th June 29th June

# Parliament this week

Progress of legislation

### back to Norman times. He married in 1926 Jessica Hughes, who died in 1965. In Richardson, widow of an army

Ricky Bartlett, the former

Bartlett, a Cambridge University blue in 1951 and winner of seven caps, played in all England's matches during their Grand Slam year of 1957, and never finished on a losing side in an England shirt

He later captained Harlequins and Surrey and was also a Barbarian and an England

Lord Ormathwaite, 6th Baron, died on March 8 at his home at Llandrindod Wells

Too proud to ask for help The elderly who have devoted their lives to the care of others are the people the NEI seeks to help with grants towards warm clothing, heating, special medical treatment, or make a contribution towards.

هكذا من الأصل

THE ARTS

# CMILLAN DEN ive Minister

Jenufa

New Theatre, Cardiff

The Welsh National Opera's

Sarah Walker (right)

took a lot of

persuading to accept

the leading role in

this week's revival of

Britten's Gloriana at

the Coliseum:

interview by

Hilary Finch

Making

the voice

fit for

a queen

Preparing to decorate her

dressing-room door with the legend "Privy Chamber, None-such Palace", and sporting the

appropriate badge from the

National Portrait Gallery, Sarah Elizabeth Royle Walker was awaiting the gala opening tonight of English National Opera's revival of Gloriana and

her debut in the role of the First

It took ENO a long time to

persuade her to do it. Few

operas, after all, have kept the

corrrespondance columns of

The Times quite so busy on the

occasion of their world pre-

mières. There was resentment

against Britten, confusion as to

the requirements of a Coronation commission, and the disapproval of a "frigid" first night audience of civil servants

and diplomats. All were focused in letters like those from Caryl

Brahms or Marie Stopes in

[Britten's original Gloriana] in

my mind, and I knew my voice

was much lighter and softer-grained. Not only is the tessitura very taxing, but the

colour of the voice is wrong in

the sense that a soprano can sing brighter vowels at the top

nied the fresh Admin n with the first real ter-industrial Relations to the Title and the look had one one with Br

and the state of t

macro solution in the control of the

· ....

1953, defending their own image of the Elizabethan legend. They were gently rebutted by the generosity of Anthony Lewis and Vaughan Williams. It took Colin Graham's production, originally for Sad-ler's Wells in 1966, then twice revived at the Coliseum, to push the work forward. Did all of this conspire to delay Miss Walker's decision? "No. not at all. I just didn't think the role was right for me. I could hear the timbre of Joan Cross

NO ALL

than a mezzo can. And you could, just, call it a character part - and I thought that wasn't for me, either."

But there was, after all, the incentive of taking the opera to the Met in New York on the American tour. Once Sarah Walker had made her decision, she found her voice extending with the part, and with it, of course, her view of the role. She can claim, rather stubbornly, to find background reading unnecessary if the composer has done his job; and Britten, she feels, consummately has. But her conversation reveals her as a voracious reader of the period, digging into the subconscious of both Britten and his librettist, William Plomer, to find the

Janáček triumphantly vindicated an unregarded provincial town old edition might have inspired. vivid Janaček cycle has turned of the Habsburg empire were adequate to realizing Janacek's intentions. And though more full-circle, coming back to the

work with which it started eight and a half years ago. And, completing a revolution like the recently Sir Charles Mackerras has conducted a clean text, great millwheel in Maria Bjornprepared by himself, in Paris, son's strikingly designed first even he felt obliged to keep the act, its return brings the return Kovarovic ending.
One can understand why.
Comparison of the two versions also of its principal architects: Richard Armstrong is back in the pit, to conduct an orchestra at this point - a comparison made easier by Sir Charles's recording, in which both are included - reveals how effecwhose muscles and minds now work on Janacek to make his music a compelling language of sesture and emotion, and David Pountney has returned to stage this revival of his powerful, stark production. Only the opera has changed. tively Kovarovic adds a satisfying resplendence to Janáček's baldly positive conclusion. And yet, as Mr Pountney and his

Jenuía have now proved, the original can be made to work in There is of course the sense in the theatre, and even to seem an which it has done so because the Welsh cycle has now familia-rized us with Janacek's world, but the Jenula of Friday improvement. At the end of her short final duet with her betrothed. Jenufa exultantly evening was different too in hastens to shut the door and more substantial ways. Almost pull down the shutters and then certainly this was the very first performance of the score as Janacek wrote it, for ever since the Prague production of 1916 alone, supported only by their alone, supported only by their the work has held the stage in a knowledge of themselves gained version "amended" by its through the terrible things that

deeper and finer colours and

I asked her whether there

really was such a strong conflict between the public and private

figure in a work which con-stantity takes pains, in its libretto, to make the Queen distanced, acutely self-aware, almost intellectualizing her

situation in verbal conceits and

are intertwined throughout, in

the music itself, so the private

and public persons in Elizabeth

are married within the music in

such a way that it is impossible

to separate them. For instance,

there are constant paradoxes: a

little instrumental group that

could belong to Essex's turmoil but also belongs to Elizabeth's

new every time you perform it."

tenderness and love for Essex in

the earlier scenes. The begin-

appears to Elizabeth, unpre-

pared in her dressing room, and

incredibly powerful. Musically,

one feels it so strongly at the

end of that scene, just before the

mind then the dilemma is real.

Throughout her life, after all,

York recital in two programmes

The first will include Enescu's

Poems of Clement Marot ("he

Ravel, Debussy and Nicholas Maw's song-cycle The Song of

Love. That cycle will provide

the thematic title of the second

concert, with love and marriage

in Schumann, love in the

afternoon (Duparc and Bizet)

and love in a cold climate (Grieg and Sibelius).

And what about the much-

Just as Essex and Elizabeth

figures of speech.

tones of their suggestions.

Otherwise the most notable gain in the original score is a monologue for the Kostelnicka in which she explains that she is opposed to Jenufa's marriage with Steva because of her own unfortunate liaison with a wastrel, and this is crucial because it shows her harsh behaviour as motivated by a deep moral concern for Jenufa. Naturally it must change the interpretation of the part, and Phyllis Cannan offers a Kostelnicka who is staunch and serious-minded but not vindictive, whose struggles tear at her being before she takes the fateful step of disposing of Jenufa's baby, and whose love for her step-daughter can fight itself out of her in passionate

This is an admirable, rocksecure performance to set against the distraught, febrile Jenufa of Helen Field. Miss Field throws her slender figure about the stage in the first two acts, and her singing has the

conductor, Karel Kovarovic, have happened. This is pre- with phrases arching up into an Quite what happened when it cisely the realism that the eestasy of love or anxiety that was done at Brno a dozen years original music conveys, and it dismisses the possibility of loss before nobody is very sure, but makes for a more honest, clearit is unlikely that conditions in eyed finale than anything the performance and, though this Jenufa is bodily stilled and sombre in the last act, her voice can touch an equal musical hysteria, so that the ending seems right to be a little wondering in its optimism.

حكذا من الأصل

Among the rest, Arthur Davies's Steva is vocally burnished and beautiful and, as he should be, thoroughly unre-liable, while Jeffrey Lawton as Laca makes a lovely sound when he sings softly, and David Gwynne has the Foreman stand out in the first act for his rounded humanity, providing a stable contrast for so many characters who move in emotional fits and starts, lacking the means either to articulate or to master their feelings. The articulation comes, of course, in the orchestral score, which Mr Armstrong plays for all it is worth, persuading one while the opera lasts that Janacek's is the most direct possible expression altogether a stunning achieve-

Paul Griffiths



Helen Field's ecstatic Jenufa

# Dance

Royal Ballet Covent Garden

Making his debut as a ballet conductor at Covent Garden last week, Eigar Howarth was confronted with a ragbag mix-ture of Rachmaninov, the Rhapsody on a theme of Paganini, Elgar's Enigma Variations (both those for Ashton's fine choreography) and Stra-vinsky's The Wedding - which the Royal Ballet persists in calling Les Noces, although Svadebka would be a more logical title if they want a fancy foreign one, since it is now sung

This last was the evening's most successful part, both as music and as dancing, in spite of the solo singers' voices seeming from my seat in the stalls circle, overwhelmed by the chorus pianists and perthe chorus, pianists and per-cussion players. On stage, too, things were not quite perfect the bridal pair, Pippa Wylde and Julian Hosking, were too remotely aloof for these rowdy peasant nuptisls, and their parents notably long in the

tooth. Fortunately, the main weight of Nijinska's choreography is carried by the dancing chorus, whose pulsing energy made it easy to concentrate one's attention there, and just imagine what this masterwork

could look like if everything about it matched their performance. Gontcharova's plain cos-

tumes in brown and off-white are also a never-failing pleasure to see, especially on this occasion after the fussy design-ing earlier in the evening. Rhapsody and Enigma were

both better played than danced. In the latter, Ashton made roles for his original cast that transcended the trivial drama with intimations of social warmth and friendship. But, except for Antoinette Sibley's Dorabella (and even that lacks something of its initial radiance), the playing over the years grown sentimental and

In Rhapsody, the dancing of one role this time far transcended what we saw at the ballet's creation in 1980. The dancer, actually, was the same: Lesizy Collier in the ballerina role, but a performance which was then merely neat, bright and musical has been polished beyond comparison so that it now glows and illuminates the choreography.
To replace Baryshnikov in

the central role, however, is a tough assignment. Wayne Eagling's staccato energy and desperately contorted line are no substitute for the other's fluency and perfectly o plosions of power.

John Percival

# Theatre

Choosers

John Turner's Thatcherite reworking of *The Beggar's Opera* evidently went down well in 1976, and here it is again with Falklands uniform now added to the begging disguises and Polly Grass hoodwinking her parents with a Greenham rucksack when quitting the family nest for McFlesh's

King's Cross porn parlour.

open a fresh case of meths.

Beggars Can't Be Albany Empire

Gay's masterpiece has never lost its bite, but for some reason it resists adaptation. Even Brecht's version survives mainly through its songs. And the best I can say of Beggars Can't Be Choosers is that Mr Turner has a flair for one-liners: such as the whore's remark that she is still using the same stereotypes that her mother left hanging in the wardrobe, or the ecstatic shout with which the mendicants greet Grass's announcement that he is breaking

The point the show seems to be making is that any bright boy setting out on life's journey in 1984 would do better to choose corruption than crime (despite the title, it is about choice). Thus Gay's hero is ignomini- blues. ously downgraded into a pimp for whom there is no last-min-

ute reprieve (lacking the death penalty, the show does for him with ECT); while Grass's begging empire flourishes as a central pillar of the economy -

unemployment being the one growth area - and wins its founder a Queen's Award for That overestimates the coherence of a show which consists largely of throwing in every trend figure from hardline

feminists to bent coppers and leaving them to fight it out among themselves. Among other collisions, this involves Polly - armed with a Sussex degrece in women's studies - in casting herself away on a chauvinist porn king, and the patriotic Grass firm in organizing a Royal Wedding riot. But it is not such outright contradic-tions that blunt your interest so much as the general lack of clear narrative direction, and the pounding dullness of Caroline Noh and Paul Astles's music: Given the 'flu epidemic

which has swept through the Combination company, Friday's performance was a gallant show, displaying one capable comedian (Didi Hopkins) and two fine dancers, Eamonn
Walker and Alison Therese
Limerick, who – given a better
chance – could also sing the

mion Ensemble under John Whitfield.

. This was the second of four

concerts the Endymion are

mounting to honour Birtwistle in his 50th year, and to provide

a useful retrospective at a time

when work on two operas, The

Mask of Orpheus for the

Coliscum and a northern pastoral for BBC Television,

has tended to keep him out of

the public gaze. The performance of Monody for Corpus Christi showed that the loss has

been ours. Penelope Walmsley-

Clark's fervent declamation made light of the difficulties in

the angular soprano part, and allowed us to hear how strongly

and surely Birtwistle moves out of lullaby lament into a strident

pacan to spiritual rebirth. The

importance of the exercise was

also powerfully felt in the instrumental playing from the violinist Krystyna Osostowicz.

the flautist Helen Keen and the

After this a walk through

ecstatic Hellenic Hölderlin country with Henze's Quattro fantasie, was just the ticket. In

the second half, though, the

roles were somewhat reversed.

Clark returned to soar with

setting of a Rimbaud illumi

appropriate invocation of one

dents, displayed all this en-semble's usual qualities of

superb playing and commit-

ment remaining to be harnessed

by a comparable urgency in the

Irving Wardle

# Panel beating Is book publishing more to do who cannot find a solvent

**PUBLISHING** 

with art - literature, the art of publisher. the book - than commerce? At its most rewarding, it has surely to do with both. The author produces, possibly in spite of himself and in thrall to mort-gage, wife, family and bank mangager, literature; or what posterity may be prepared to recognize as literature. The publisher, vibrating with excitement and commitment to the manuscript, resolves to translate it into commerce. That is, attempt to make new writing of suspected quality palatable to a large buyership (not simply readership), at least to sufficient individuals and institutions to justify printing, binding and selling the book. For most publishers still, even in our hard-bitten times with modest Public Lending Right a raging force in the land where authors

live, would prefer to make capital, in both senses, from literature than from candy-floss. Is it better to be hanged for publishing Fay Weldon than Jeffrey Archer? Both authors, as it happens, are published by the same imprint and have the same editor, clearly a man of catholic taste. This is the juggling reality of publishing today. Fay Weldon was, until quite recently, a member of the advisory literature panel of the Arts Council, Jeffrey Archer was not, and is not, and is unlikely to be. This is partly because the literature panel may not be with us much longer, partly because he does not write the kind of books that would make him eligible for membership. For those whose books sell in very large quantities tend neither to want to serve on such panels nor be invited to do so. They tend, too, not to have opinions about the work of their

contemporaries. The literature panel has been in existence for two decades, and has had only two directors. First there was Eric Walter White, auther of a standard work on Benjamin Britten, then there was and is his one-time assistant, Charles Osborne, also better known for his writings on music. It has been fashionable to decry Mr Osborne, especially if you are the editor of a samizdat poetry magazine which has not found favour with the Arts Council or a poet

The truth is that Mr Osborne should never have been appointed to the position of literature director because he utterly lacks the mentality of a bureaucrat. He has a healthy sense of humour, a disdain for the proselytizing of editors and authors with axes to grind and, most important, he insists on making value-judgments.

What this all has to do with publishing is that the literature panel recently persuaded itself that much of its annual budget (in total less than one per cent of the Council's budget) should be spent not in subsidizing individual writers of genius or incompetence but in assisting the marketing of their lists. Publishers, naturally, embraced this idea - which probably came from them - with alacrity. If they can use somebody else's money, even the tax-payers', to sell their product they will leap at it,

Mr Osborne may have construed the situation as follows: Down the years we seem, in spite of our best endeavours, to have doled out cash to hundreds of the wrong writers. This is a least in part because only they have applied. The better writers have not, mainly, been sponsored for grants. Presumably they are somehow making a living. Publishers do not seem to have been impressed by the fact that their writers have had Arts Council money, the public even

Probably the most sensible way in which the Arts Council helps literature and readers out there is by organizing in conjunction with regional arts associations, visits to different areas of the country by teams of three or four writers. This can be done on relatively small sums. Even if publishers were to be given £100,000 to help make new poetry more saleable, that is likely to be so much money down the drain. In twenty years the literature panel has hardly begun to get it right. This does not mean it should not go on trying to do so.

E. J. Craddock

# **Television**

# Trivial terrors

One Pair of Eyes (BBC 2) in the first place, the vengeance will eventually be theirs.

But Jeremy Marre, whose ject of the documentary, Peter Hillmore of The Observer, describes his role as that of "making mischief" - in other words, reporting what people are really talking about (each other) rather than what they think they ought to be talking about (the great issues of the

day). Mr Hillmore is an intelligent and somewhat diffident man. which means that he experiences a great deal of difficulty in talking to the not so great and the hardly ever good. His life, as a result, seemed to be one of unrelieved misery - snubbed by other journalists, horribly abused by his deputy editor (a good cameo performance here by Anthony Howard), patronized by idiots and bores, and forced to attend parties which only the caterers find profitable. It was a terrible story, worthy of Balzac or at least Gissing - far more terrible than anything Mr Hillmore has exposed in his

Those who delight in gossip will also find It'll Be Alright on the Night (LWT) rewarding: this is the programme in which various television personalities" prove that there is a real person struggling beneath the make-up and the fixed smile. This anthology of "out-takes" (an ugly word which only putative experts could employ) is now so popular that tele vision studios must deliberately manufacture verbal mistakes, prat-falls and collapsing props in order to appear on it. certainly the catastrophes tend to be the most interesting parts of their programmes.

Those who live by the camera are no doubt destined to die in front of it but, despite Denis Norden's gleeful suggestion that actors and newscasters are covered with rage and embarrassment at their mistakes, it was clear that everyone concerned enjoyed the experience. And why not? Anyone who appears on a news programme or serious television drama must feel an urgent need to augh.

Sukiyaki and Chips (Channel 4) looked as if it might be another samurai epic – all helmets, gongs and war cries but then a gaggle of Japanes teenagers were seen dancing to Western rock music, which was a more horrifying spectacle altogether. They were gyrating with a ferocity and obsessive-ness which strike terror into the hearts of less disciplined races.

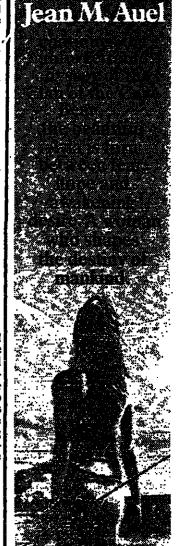
This was at first a somewhat depressing documentary, since t seemed to concentrate on the tattier aspects of Japanese culture - computerized music, video games, laser discs. Whatever they do, they do it with a vengeance and, since they created most of the technology

film it was, was really concerned with a larger subject the nature of sound in Japanese civilization. This is a peculiarly amorphous theme, but it was a handled with a sureness of touch which avoided some of the more obvious longueurs. If I hear another Japanese monk discoursing on the Nature of the One, however, I will scream. The extent of the gap between

was emphasized by one musicologist, who believes that the Japanese perceive music in the opposite hemisphere of the brain: perhaps that explains Yoko Ono.

Japanese culture and our own

Peter Ackroyd



CORONET CPAPERBACKS

# Concerts

Vinao/Attree/ Monteverde St John's

If this is the future, I can live other side. You see something with it. When concert halls become our churches and computers our music-makers, I quoted Queen's Dilemma in Act 3, which is expressed in diverting and imdemanding as this offering by the New Macnaghten Concerts, when four giant screens placed themsuch literary language: "I love, and yet am forced to seem to hate; I am, and am not; freeze and yet i burn; Since from myself my other self I turn"? selves amid St John's baroque splendours and filled them-Oh yes, I do really feel that selves with the colourfully dilemma. You have to. The thing is to aim for a lot more sophisticated visual accompaniments of Horacio Monteverde to computer-originated music Alejandro Vinao ning of that act - where Essex Richard Attree.

This was one of the Macnaughten's current "Transailan-tic Connexions" series, and the she doesn't send him away - is links in this case were with Buenos Aires, where Monte-verde and Vinao were born. But, like Attree, Vinao has been reprise of the lute-song, and if one carries that through in one's working at the City University in London, and the skilful manipulation of computer re-sources in both their pieces was Elizabeth was famous for equivocation, procrastination. It was the saving grace of her very striking, it compared favourably with anything I have hear from Stanford and M.I.T. government, but it gave her a lot of private grief."

While making her Met debut as Gloriana, Sarah Walker will also be giving her first New Vork recital in two programmes in the States. Vinao's Hendrix Haze did not need, apart from the sublimated twanging of guitars and the final flash of human song, to be heard as variations on Hendrix's "Purple with Roger Vignoles which reflect the Elizabethan theme. Haze". But the visual images of haze, of diffuseness and sudden focus, of lines strung out across was Mary Stuart's favourite poet"), the Mary Stuart lieder, the screens pulsating in their bright, simple-minded colours.

provided an apt accompaniment Booming unisons, obsessive percussive rhythms, chiming bells over low chanting, whinings and chatterings in the background: the familiar kinds

which made more than a ago but fading fast. Philip patchwork, "orchestrated" with Fowke, with dapper touch and a feeling for pacing and development. It was all more West Coast, USA, than East Coast - lie back, open your mind, and let the images work. There was equal musical

fascination in the subtly contrived rhythms and minutely timed echoes of Richard Attrees's Dun-dun, but there Monteverde chose to translate the constantly shifting pulses into images of the human body flashing from screen to screen: legs streched, hands grasping. Visual effect was too closely matched to musical movement it was faintly bathetic to bear the loudspeakers go "Burn-ti-tibum" and to see just that flit across the screens in tempo.

Nicholas Kenyon

LPO/Loughran Festival Hall

So it's off to the people's palace on the South Bank for the first of the joint GLC/Capital Radio promotions of Saturday Spring Classics, "Four Nights Out at Home and Abroad". Mr Pitt, of the GLC, bids us welcome in the programme: "It is the council's intention to introduce a more broadly based programme policy to the Halls Help us to keep the GLC working for music in London by signing the petition in the foyer". The petition sits near the notice advertising an "exciting new food service area" in course of installation.

Still, if someone's idea of Saturday night classics is John Ireland's Piano Concerto, things have not gone too far. Actually, Ireland's Concerto is not so of synthesized sounds were here much a classic as an ex-classic, a programme given by the Endy-

put together into permutations Proms staple of a generation easy facility, swung us into the delightful rhapsodies of the first movement, making it appear almost coherent at least until the final forced flourishes. I would have liked a rather deeper, resonant piano sound in the musing of the Lento, but Fowke's fingers glided over the

keys effectively. Only finale's romp, splendidly dis-patched, could not conceal its essential cheery emptiness. The rest of this all-English The rest of this all-English evening was uncomplicatedly enjoyable. James Loughran knows how to make an orchestra work well and Britten's Young Person's Guide exposed only a couple of weaknesses. Elgar's Enigma Variations, a performance aptly and eloquently dedicated by Loughran to the memory of Imogen Holst was fluent and Imogen Holst, was fluent and

hornist Stephen Stirling, all of them looping around the voice and rivalling even this singer's closely focused intensity. quite fast: a couple of variations were rushed, a couple uncertain in their initial tempi, but "Nimrod" flowed to a splendid climax with a trumpet note which Loughran effectively left hanging in mournful triumph. As always, I missed an idiomatic portamento from the

Nicholas Kenyon

Endymion Ensemble/Whitfield St John's

and it was Birtwistle who provided the quieter voice in his numbed Stravinsky mem-orial while Miss Walmsleyfierce beauty through Henze's nation, Being Beauteous. Varès-e's Octandre at the end, an of Birtwistle's closest antece-

Just as Ravel proved an effective antidote to Varèse in the London Sinfonietta's recent festival, so the wounding splendour of early Harrison Birtwistle was assuaged by our own master of the suave, Hans Werner Henze, in a compact

**Paul Griffiths** 

To: Air Commodore D. F. Rixson, OBE, DFC,

ARC, Director of Appeals, The Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables,

Dept TS, West Hill, Putney, London 5W15 3SW.

Yes. I would like to help. (Please tick) ☐ I enclose a donation to the RHHL Please send me the RHHI's leaflet on making covenants or bequests.

Please send me more information

about the RHI-IL (BLOCK LETTERS, PLEASE)



# Brenda Solomon is incurable. and concerts at the hospital and she especially enjoys her physiotherapy session. "When I'm on the stretching bars," she says, Yet her laughter is infectious.

Brenda Solomon was training with Queen Alexandra's Nursing service when Multiple Sclerosis was diagnosed. As the symptoms grew worse, coping alone became impossible for her. So she came to the Party So she came to the RHHI.

Now, though confined to a wheelchair, Brenda keeps busy. She speaks German and French, reads avidly and visits museums when possible. She enjoys the regular choir practice "I feel ten feet tall!"

We have over 270 incurable patients like Brenda at the RHHI and we try to help them to regain as much independence as possible. Skilled nursing, therapy and medical attention help enormously. And our Research and Rehabilitation Wing examines and

advances their long-term care.

We are a registered charity (No. 205907) and rely upon donations, covenants and legacies. Please help.

The Royal Hospital & Home for Incurables. Patrons: HM The Queen and HM The Queen Mother

T ahea Event won nerv the week town could write

sam
of t
are
Live
first
they
the
Eve
choe
they

duri

Ast
Mai

It intro
Asto
Villa
new he n
was
expected
their
defe
ing t
Villa
wou
club
again
after
the !
bas
suck
Ti

Stock Exchange Prices

**USM REVIEW** THE TIMES
BUSINESS NEWS **EVERY MONDAY** 

# Capitalization and week's change

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings Begin, Today. Dealings End, March 23, 5 Contango Day, March 26, Settlement Day, April 2. § Forward bargains are permitted on two previous days.

THE TIMES 1000

The World's Top Companies Full statistical details and addresses: UK, Europe, USA, Japan, Hong Kong, Australia Canada, Singapore, etc. From bockshops at £17.50 or £19.00 (inc. postage & packing) from Times Books Ltd., 16 Golden Square, London, W1.

LVERT WORDA	9 Forward dargains are permitted on two previous days. (Current market price multiplied by the number of shares in issue for the stock quoted)	London, W1.
Stockout- Price Chige Int Gross on only Red	Price Ch'ge Gross Div  Capitalization last on div yid Capitali	Price Ch'ge Gross Div last on div yld Company Friday week pence & P/E  Company Friday week pence & P/E
### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ##		Service May 19 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
64.6m Greene King 156 -2 5.8 3.7 14.0 273.5m Guinness 155 +8 8.2 5.3 7.8 11.5m Hardys & H'sons 280 - 19.2 6.7 11.4 53.3m Highland 103 -1 4.6 4.4 13.5 31.7m Inversordon 151 +12 5.7 3.5 13.1	FIXED INTEREST STOCKS BOARD MEETINGS	Collins R. 25 +2
1.136.9m SA Breweries 133 +10 20.5 4.7 9.4	Per Yields Scot 16% 11 142% 12.50 12.07 TODAY - Interims: A and G (Fenton), Horizon Travel, 41.2- 0	Asimo 501 -15 15.7 5.2 8.8 165.8m Sovereign Oil 294
34.3m Do 8 147 +6 8.0 5.4 8.4 557.6m Whitbread Inv 182 +2 7.9 5.2 28.1 75.5m Wolverhampton 234 +8 9.8 4.2 11.4	Affect-by 11% 09 107 11.19 11.16 Base 8% 87/82 83 9.86 11.22 80C Group 9 01/08 198 4.558 -2.5 Base 8% 87/82 83 9.86 11.22 80C Group 9 01/08 198 4.558 -2.5 Base 7/, 90/93 50% 9.75 10.89 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 9.75 10.89 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 9.75 10.89 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 9.75 10.89 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 89/01 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 90/11 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 90/93 50% 11.23 10.30 Bat (A) 9% 90/11 189 4.558 -2.5 Base C 7/, 9	Tricentrol 201 -7 12.00 6.0 12.6 4.783.000 Tay Romes 90 -3 1773 9.3 13.7 TR Energy 49 -2 55.1 2.850.000 Technofan SA £190 +20 1773 9.3 13.7 Tricentrol 692 +2 22.1 3.2 7.4 3.300.000 Tech For Rus 110 +2 6.0 5.5 11.4 8.17 0000 Tech For Rus 110 +2 6.0 5.5 11.4 6.8
A — B	Euston Can 10 46 92/97 937 11.09 11.31 Imp Group 8 \$5.90 1124 7.122 0.5 I tries, Guernsey Atlantic Trust, Fargus, Coronaton Syndicate   PROPERT	TY 25.179,000 Tel Serv Int 259, -1, -1, -1, -1, -1, -1, -1, -1, -1, -1
36.2m AB Electronics 475 +5 5.7 1.2 32.4 56.8m AE PLC 85 +42 2.0 2.3 17.6 56.8m AGB Research 327 +2 10.6 1.2 31.7 11.1m AMEC Grp 233 -1 10.1 11.1m AMEC Grp 233 -1 10.1 11.1m AMEC Grp 233 -1 10.1 11.1m AMEC Grp	TOMORROW - Interims: Bar- Collieries. Finals: Appleyard ratt Developments, F and C Group, Barker and Dobson, F13e is a second by 7% same 74% 10.31 11.23 EUROBONDS  EUROBONDS  TOMORROW - Interims: Bar- Collieries. Finals: Appleyard ratt Developments, F and C Group, Barker and Dobson, F13e is 12.50 is	squis 40 +25 21 5.2 233 [459,000 Trident Comp 58 2.1 3.1 275 21 1.2
13.8m Areman Prus	Imp Brew 10° 90/95 95% 11.11 11.27 CMAC 15% 1985 95% 100.00 10.00	besterfield 375 121 35 225 2.787.000 Urd Packaging 88 -2 4.28 4.2 4.2 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
116.5m Ameraham Int 233 -3 6.0 1.5 23.9m Angia TV A 180 -7 10.0 5.6 13.3 731.8m Angio Amerinat 38 -4, 110 6.9 6.4 6.570.000 Aquancum A 38 -4, 126 -3 2.9 1.7 78.0	Guard Rey 7 88,91 81 880 10.98 ART B 13.4, 1965 10.97 Interpretation 77, 88,91 81 880 10.98 ART B 13.4, 1965 10.97 Interpretation 77, 88,91 851, 8.69 10.98 Oxford 10.9, 1965 10.97 10.0, 1965 10.0	spley-lyse 57 . 7.1 8.2 6.7 11.2m wight Collins R6 530 +15 3.9 1.1 200 states & Gen 88 2.7 3.0 11.2 500 William R6 530 +15 3.9 1.1 200 states & Gen 88 2.7 3.0 11.4 7.1 18.6 11.4 400 Wingsto Prop 110 0.7 0.6 27.4 11.4 50 11
31.1m Ass Book 285 -8 10 25.7 5.2 9.5 692.7m Ass Brit Food 174 - 10.4 3.6 11.9 882.4m Ass Dairies 150 -4 3.7 2.4 21.7 15.5 6.6 Ass Plaberies 152 3.7 2.4 21.7 15.7 Ass Ballagers 153 3.7 2.4 21.7 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15.	Reset trees: 12% to 110% 11.21 1987 - 11.02	t Portland 155 42 7.1 4.5774 10.0m XYLLYX 50 reycoat City 170 42 1.5 1.1 37.5 1.548.00 Yelverton inv 46 -5 12.0 8.5 11.7 11.0 1.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0
245.5tm Ass News 775 14.9 3.0 1.2 3 22.4m Ass Paper 123 14.9 3.1 22.5 114.0m Atlantic Comp 473 5 1.4 0.3 24.5 13.5m Attwoods PLC 117 -1 3.3 2.8 24.0 7.662.000 Ault & Wiborg 39 1 -6 12.3	Nor West 12% to 110% 110% 110% 110% 110% 110% 110% 110	reyceat City 170 42 1.5 1.1 37

# 4 LIZ - 20 Table - 1 Table

THE

# FINANCE AND INDUSTRY

**Executive Editor Kenneth Fleet** 

# And so how did you spend your Sunday?

Take a break, for just a moment, from agonized speculation about the Budget. Consider an issue before the Government of greater importance to a large section of British industry. Should Sunday trading be legalized?

Now Thatcherite principles would seem to supply the Home Secretary with a much clearer answer to this than they can to the Chancellor's Budget problems. Restrictions on Sunday trading are a prime example of the pitfalls of detailed regulation. Exemptions have led to absurd anomalies. In England and Wales, you may sell soft porn but not Bibles on Sunday, for example, gin but not babies' milk powder. (In Scotland, there is no such prohibition on Sunday trading.) The law has fallen into such disrepute that it is haphazardly enforced.

Yet the Government has left reform to backbench MPs, whose Parliamentary bills have suffered a series of defeats. The latest was made more embarrassing by contrast with the reforming seal of the House of Lords, which had just passed a bill legalizing Sunday trading. The Home Office has now side tracked the issue to a committee of inquiry.

Today those doyens of the Institute of Economic Affairs, Lord Harris and Mr Arthur Seldon, publish their evidence to this committee. Evidence, my foot: this is a vintage IEA polimic, intemperate and good to read. Two quotes from Adam Smith, no less; denunciation of "the British disease" and "the new Luddism": and a passing swipe at the use of committees as a substitute for government action. Perhaps you have guessed that they think restrictions on Sunday trading

should be abolished. As one of the sources of Thatcherite doctrine, the IEA's present role (less welcome to the Government) is as a nagging guardian of the freemarket faith. The retail trade has always been one of its main preoccupations. Its now famous Hobart Papers were launched, in 1960, with an attack on resale price mainten-

In seeking to apply its own economic principles to the retail trade, the IEA found a fertile field - and little competition. Take the present inquiry. From both sides, the committee is being offered an extraordinary quantity of unproven or irrelevant "economic evidence".

The opponents of Sunday trading argue that it will increase total costs (because all traders will feel obliged to open) and since it will not increase total sales, profits will fall and prices go up. On the other hand, the supporters of deregulation argue that Sunday opening will stimulate retail sales, reduce costs (because facilities will be used more fully) and hence raise profits and reduce prices.

Both arguments are pretty thin. Not all retail groups feel obliged to make use of the present freedom to open on Saturday afternoons - so why should Sunday become compulsory? On the other hand, even if total sales did rise when what is known in the trade as the "Sunday pound" became easier to spend, the money would be diverted from other outlets or from savings - with effects

elswewhere in the economy. A more comprehensive answer, advanced with much relish by the IEA, is that it is simply no part of the Home Office's job either to direct te pattern of consumption or to tell shopkeepers how to run their businesses. If Sunday trading turns out to be unprofitable, they can decide themselves not to open. There is consumer demand for Sunday shopping -

that part of the debate. But there are other issues involved. The unions argue that Sunday opening would accelerate the trend towards less full time accelerate the trend towards less full time employment in retailing, which has been only partly compensated for by an increase in part time work. One notable opponent of Sunday trading – the John Lewis partnership – has compiled evidence admired even by the IEA. Shop floor space has increased about 30 per cent since the mid-1960s, but the aumbor of full time employees in retailing has fallen full time employees in retailing has fallen by about half a million. The number of part timers has risen by only about 200,000 since 1961, with the fastest rise among those working eight hours a week

It is not hard to see why the TUC does not like to see a shift towards non-unio-nized part time employment. (There is also a passage in its evidence on the increase in women's employment, which would merit feminist attention.) But it does have good points to make on the security and pension disadvantages of part time work. These, however, are general trends for other government departments to consider. It would be ludicrous to try and manipulate employment and social security trends by such a remote lever as Sunday trading rules.

They are more relevant to another social trend. Employment has fallen as floor space has risen because trade has shifted to the big shops. The new generation of corner shops exists, on narrow profit margins, largely by opening at hours when the multiples are closed. Uneven application of Sunday trading law enables them to trade more freely than the big stores. If Sunday trading were legalized, more business might pass to the

The Government does have an important social interest in preserving small, local shops for the benefit of community life, the elderly and those without cars. Unfair application of law is an indefensible system of support. So it is argued that the law should be changed to permit only small shops to open on Sundays.

This is the sort of compromise the IEA would castigate, and with some justice. From the consumer's point of view, direct subsidies or rate reductions for local community shops would be better than a restriction of competition. Is is an atternative the Government should be prepared to consider.

Which leaves the committee with the central issue - and one on which it is least able to act as a substitute for the

Government and Parliament
It is not, of course, at all obvious that
Sunday shopping would wedge open other industries to seven-day activity (try posting a letter or ringing the telephone engineers at a weekend if you think every section of British industry is as keen to extend a seven-day service to its customers).

Attitudes are not so easy to analyse. They do seem to be changing. An NOP poll in yesterday's Mail on Sunday showed 78 per cent in favour of some Sunday trading, a higher proportion than in some previous polls. On the other hand. roughly half of those polled were still in favour of some Sunday restrictions. Here again, a committee can collect the figures - but it is the Government, when it has finished, that must grasp the nettle. And if there is a social science to be prayed in aid, it is pyschology - not economics.

Sarah Hogg Economics Editor

# Defeat for oil companies as **BNOC** keeps its powers

BNOC as a state-owned body

was faced with an "almost impossible" trading role by having to buy large amounts of

oil on long-term contracts and often sell it on short-term

However, BNOC's role in

getting the best price possible for British oil has been vindi-

cated in recent weeks, the

The revolution in the City

will gather pace today when Barclays Bank announces its intention of linking up with Goth Wedd Durlacher Mor-

daunt & Co, the leading London

Bevan, one of the largest Landan Landon stockbroking firms, in the creation of

Britain's first integrated inter-

national securities trading oper-

Wedd's 55 partners met

yesterday to approve in prin-

riple proposals that will alow

Barclays to acquire up to 29.9 per cent of the firm, increasing

to a controlling interest if the

Barclays also intends to bring De Zoete & Bevan into the same securities trading group once the Stock Exchange rule-

book is reformed sufficiently to

allow the development of dual

capacity where share traders can

act, as both principals and

British company working in

Japan could expect to be paid more than £34,000 a year, £10,000 more than his counter-

part in Singapore, but he would have to pay £41 for a kilo of

best steak against only £8 in

Singapore.
The Confederation of British

Industry's latest survey of living

costs in Asia published today

and regarded as essential read-

ing for companies intending to

set up shop in the east,

Mr Clive Thornton's decision

to remove himself from the

day-to-day running of Mirror

some concern among directors

as Mirror Group chairman last

market flotation from its parent

has created a two-tier manage-

Mr Thornton was brought in

and senior staff.

● Three out of four top Group Newspapers is causing

ledge of working methods. This year when he departed as is part of the findings of a chairman of the Abbey National

survey in which 296 managing Building Society. The Mirror is

directors throughout industry being packaged for a stock

union reform. The survey was company, Reed International conducted by the magazine As part of this, Mr Thornton

Stock Exchange allows it.

A year-long review of the who will both announce large Government's system for fixing British oil prices has resulted in profits this coming Thursday, partly due to continuing high North Sea output, had argued a defeat for the big North Sea oil producers led by Esso. that the reasons which led to BNOC being set up were no longer valid.

The oil companies argue that

The Department of Energy will shortly announce officially that the British National Oil Corporation (BNOC) will retain an automatic right to buy at least 51 per cent of all crude oil produce in the North Sea and to

هكذا من الأصل

produce in the North Sea and to fix prices at quarterly intervals. Mr Peter Walker, the Energy Secretary, has already told Parliament that BNOC has an important role to play in oil price stability and that there are no plans to alter its status. The review of BNOC's role was launched a year ago by Mr Nigel Lawson, then Energy Secretary. It was completed some weeks ago and has now been studied by the Department of Energy.

Put freer

trade

first, says

Midland

By Edward Townsend

The chief benefits of the

Government's privalization policy will come from the liberalisation of trade and

increased competition rather

than the transfer of ownership,

Midland Bank says in a survey

"It follows that if the objectives of liberalisation and the transfer of owership are in conflict, as is increasingly likely

to be the case, priority should

be given to liberalisation.

Moreover, measures to promote compention should almost

always be preferred to regu-

The study of privatization,

included in the latest Midland bank Review, lists among recent

important liberalisation initiat-

ives the Transport Act, 1980,

which deregulated express coach services, the Telecom-

munications Act, 1981, which

permits connexion of approved equipment to the British Tele-

com network, proposals to sell optical services other than

through registered opticians and

the permission granted to private minibuses in London.

The arguments in favour of

liberalisation rather than those

for preferring private to public

ownership are advocated by the

Elsewhere in the Review, the

bank's retiring chief economist,

Mr Dick Sargent, urges an expansionary Budget to sustain

demand in the face of a wilting

Such action would need to be

supported by supply side measures such as abolition of

the national insurance sur-

businessmen believe unions

should make more efforts to

persuade employers to draw on

their members' practical know-

provide their own blueprint for

charge, the Review says.

Chief ececutive.

consumer boom later this year

published today.

of Energy. Esso, backed by BP and Shell, demand has fallen.

contracts.

Peter Walker: no plans to alter BNOC's status.

Wedd agrees Barclays link-up

By Jeremy Warner

under the current rules from

owning an interest in both Wedd and De Zoete, but it is likely that the Stock Exchange

will recommend that this rule

be lifted in a discussion paper on the structure of the market

News of the link comes less

than a week after Mr Robin

Leigh-Pemberton, Governor of the Bank of England, indicated

in a speech on the City's

financial institutions, that the development of a system of

dual capacity for share dealing had the Bank's approval. He

congratulated the readiness of

Stock Exchange members to

contemplate and effect the

transition to a substantially

The Barclays move is ex-pected to speed the develop-

ment of other integrated share dealing groups. Midland Bank, through its 60 per cent owned merchant banking offshoot.

would be incurred in 13

countries, ranging from Bangla-

The CBI says that an average weekly food bill for an expatri-

ate family in Tokyo would be

£192. This compares with £256

in South Korea and £310 in

Singapore, both countries where

Entertaining, however,

ment structure. There will be

two separate boards, one for the

Scottish and one for the English

newspapers, neither of which Mr Thornton will head.

of the holding company board, once removed from the detailed

decision making of the news-paper group. Chairmanship of

the English board will go to Mr

Tony Miles, the current edi-

say the move has caused ill-

feeling among some directors

Sources close to the company

torial director.

Instead, he will be chairman

very expensive in Japan.

desh to Thailand.

different dealing system.

CBI counts cost of doing

business in Far East

By Our Industrial Correspondent

The senior manager of a highlights the glaring disparities ritish company working in in a wide variety of costs that

Two boards for Mirror

due at the end of this month.

Government feels. Its price-leading role which the oil companies criticize as inapproof BNOC now privately admit that the state corporation's printe" has led to a period of price stability and increasing North Sea output when world ability to hold up prices at the end of last year has also influenced world prices and emand has fallen.

allowed the Organization of althouse Some oil company opponents

Petroleum Exporting Countries do so.

(Opec) to present a united front at at time when its structure was under threat.

BNOC is now handling almost 1.5 million barrels of North Sea oil a day as output reaches record levels of 2.5 million barrels a day. About a third of the ail bought up by BNOC is sold back to the producers, who have their own refining capacity, with the remainder being traded on the open market.

Ironically, Esso and Shell are probably BNOC's biggest cus-

The review of BNOC shows that the big oil companies are unlikely to court government hostility in future negotiations, such as the forthcoming ninth round of North Sea licences, by rejecting the BNOC price, although in theory they could

National Westminster Bank

has already announced its intention of "acquiring a substantial interest" in Bisgood. Bishop, London's fifth largest

stockjobber, and S. G. Warburg,

an equity interest in Akroyd &

Smithers, another stockjobbing

firm. Akroyd has in turn

established a link with the stockbroker Rowe & Pitman in

international dealing and the

Barclays announcement is ex-

pected to accelerate the devel-

opment of this tripartite group-

● CANADIAN BANK: Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce is

filing, with securities authorities across Cannada, a short form preliminary prospectus for an offering of preferred shares. The

Japan faces

pressure to

cut surplus

By John Lawless

The Japanese are under

increasing pressure to cut their

trade surplus, with their current

account surplus predicted to soar to at least \$30 billion in the

genuinely trying to trying to

promote imports of manufac-

They have agreed to advance

next financial year.

tured goods.

£70m.

the merchant bank, is acquiring

Barclays would be barred Samuel Montagu, is widely nder the current rules from wring an interest in both wedd and De Zoete, but it is kely that the Stock Exchange Greenwell, a leading stockbrok-

ing firm.

**TODAY:** Provisional producer-price index for February; provisional reaction from the production industries: fourth quarter construction output, building societies. figures for February. WEDNESDAY: Average earnings

(January - provisional).
THURSDAY: Final money supply

### STOCK EXCHANGES

(Change on week) FT-SE 100 Index: 1060.1 down 0.6 FT Index: 840.9 up 2.0 FT Gilts: 83.14 up 0.02 FT All Share: 501.35 down 0.14

### **CURRENCIES**

(Change on week

Sterling \$1.4605 down 205pts (ndex 80.8 down 1.6 DM 3.77 down 0.06 FrF 11.6125 down 0.1775 Yen 327.50 up 10.5

# INTEREST RATES

They are anxious to show to the British, whom they regard Discount market loans week fixed trade ally within the European Community, that they are now

tariff cuts, but EEC has been **US rates** unable to do so because they Bank prime rate 11.00 Fed funds 9:8 move was blocked by economi cally pressed France. Treasury long bond 962/2-961/8 British exports to Japan went up by 17 per cent in 1983, to reach £797m twice the global increase in United Kingdom

Japanese exports in the opposite direction, however, went up by 27 per cent, or by £716m, to reach £3,374m.

What is causing considerable concern in Whitehall is that the largest part of the United Cinedom exports increase came from non-job creating areas. Sovereigns" (new): \$94-95 (264.25-65) "Excludes VAT Liquefied propane and butane. for example, went from almost nothing in 1982 to £30m last year. Japanese users of alu-minium bought £11m of waste

and scrap from Britain. Exports of British chemicals

and pharmaceuticals also increased by £21m. Whisky increased by only £1.7m to Japan's car exports went up from £402m to 516m. Data processing machines rose from £172m to £327m and peripherals for them went up from just economy., However, he adds that £34m to £109m. Exports of electrical machines increased in

A team of Japanese financial experts begin talks in London today to find ways in which Tokyo's financial straitjacket can be gradually eased. The talks are being coordinated by the Keidanren, Japan's equevalent of the CBI and the party of 13 is being led by the former ambassador to London.

the year from £200m to £310m.

# Shell set for £500m rise

A busy week for company news will be dominated on Wednesday and Thursday by a full years results from five of Britain's biggest companies -Royal Dutch Shell Group, British Petroleum, GKN, TI

Analysts expect Shell to deliver not income of about £2.5 billion against £2 hillion last time, while British Petroloum is also expected to see its new profits rise from \$716m last

profits rise from \$716m last time to around \$850m.

The market will be looking for evidence in the results of BTR that the industrial conglomerate is making progress with Thomas Tilling, which it acquired last summer with the beast that it evold manage the boast that it could manage the assets better than the existing directors. At the pretax level, profits are expected to rise from 2106.7m last time to about £170m-£175m.

### **ECONOMIC DIARY**

indices, employment, hours worked and unit wage costs

details for February.
FRIDAY: Public sector borrowing requirement for February; retail prices index, tax and price index for February.

FT All Share: 501.35 down 0.14
Bargains: 24,010
Datastream USM Leaders
Index: 108.41 up 0.29
New York: Dow Jones Industrial
Average: 1139.76 down 31.72
Tokyo: Nikkel Dow Jones
Index 9,997.22 up 48.74
Amsterdam: 168.7 down 0.6

LONDON CLOSE

index 125.6 unchanged

DM 2.5790 down 0.0017 NEW YORK LATEST Sterling \$1.4630 Dollar DM2.5842 INTERNATIONAL ECU £0.592605

Domestic rates: Bank base rates 81/4-9 Finance houses base rate 91/2

3 month interbank 91/297 Euro-currency rates: 3 month dollar 10%s-10%s 3 month DM 5% - 5½ 3 month Fr F 15%-15½

**ECGD Fixed Rate Sterling Export** 

Finance Scheme IV Average reference rate for interest period February 8 to March 6, 1984 inclusive: 9.373 per cent.

GOLD

London fixed (per ounce): am \$402.00 pm \$399.90 close \$401.50-402 (2275-275.50) New York (latest): \$400.75 Krugerrand\* (per coin): \$414-415.50 (£283.50-284.50)

# **NEWS IN BRIEF**

• Recovery is spreading more widely through Scotland's business sectors and is more sustained than many had predicted, declares Mr John Risk, the chairman of CBI Scotland, in a report out today, covering a year in the region's

"Scottish realism" demands that two important facts be recognized. First, unemployment, at best, can only be expected to take a modest fall in 1984; two, much still depends of factors outside business control. Mr Risk believes that the inevitable restructuring of Scottish industry is not yet complete "and some painful decisions

LEEDS: 0532 506116

# THE GILT-EDGED MARKET

# Substantial change likely in public sector funding

"As long as there are Fridays, there'll be taps (new issues)" is a common view in the gilt-edged market. Despite the fact that new gilt-edged issues have been announced on other days, the inevitability implied in the statement carries a ring of truth. The last 15 years have seen an endless supply of new gilt-edged issues and no rational individual is in any hurry to "buy while stocks last". The Government has had the amazing capacity to increase the length of its "production" run and cut the price as well - an extra reason for investors to stay away. This situation exists at present.

Although the gilt-edged market is now hovering around its best levels since 1977, many investors are increasingly concerned about the Government's need to fund; consequently, the market has not been able to break into new ground and 10 per cent yields on 25-year high coupon stocks (as measured by the FT Actuaries 25-year high coupon index) remain a major resistance area. What is differcal from the "bad old days" of the 1970s is that funding is becoming less and less related to the amount the Government needs to borrow. Now the Government sells debt to reduce growth in the money supply even if it has to sell more debt than its own borrowing needs demand.

This change in tactics resulted from mounting evidence that interest rates were not particularly effective in controlling the rate of monetary growth. To be a successful investor in the gilt market, not only did public sector borrowing matter but the strength of bank lending became signifiextremely concerned about credit expansion since faster

lending would imply greater gilt sales: this has been a major restraining factor.

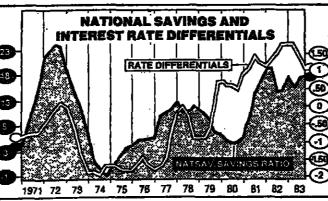
Although we will have to wait until tomorrow for the details, two main points are likely to emerge in the Budget. First. different monetary targets will be set for broad (£M3, PSL2) and narrow measures of money (MO); and second, taxes will be adjusted to encourage the private investor to become more directly involved with investment rather than indirectly via financial institutions. Both point to a substantial change in the pat-tern of public sector funding away from the gilt-edged market. This shift will also be supported by the changes expected in financial markets over the next few years.

# Balance

The distinction between the activities of banks and building societies is becoming increas-ingly blurred. Although building societies are not yet lending on an unsecured basis - something they hope to be able to do in the future - the volume of lending for purposes unrelated to house purchase has been large and rising. With mortgage lending outpacing all other forms of borrowing, the authorities are likely to emphasize a measure of money which embraces the impact of building society tending as well as lending by banks. Such a measure is PSL The public sector funding implications for control over PSL2 are very different from those needed to control £M3 (chiefly bank deposits).

Whereas in the past, the authorities could reduce £M3 cant. At present, the market is extremely concerned about growth by selling gilts to building societies, such activiwill not reduce PSL2

Michael Jankowski



rowth. What they will need to do in future is stem the flow of savings into building societies. The best way to accomplish this is by introducing new national savings vehicles that are attractive relative to building society and bank deposits. The chart plots the proportional flow of savings (solid line) into national savings against the gross interest rate differential between national savings and building society share. National savings inflows respond favourably to positive interest rate differen-

The only period where this relationship broke down was in 1979/80, a period when interest rates were very high and the relative attraction of bank deposits (which paid interest gross) was significant. With banks having to pay interest net of tax in future while building societies will probably need to widen their lending margins (as a result of changed tax treatment of their gilt-edged transactions) national savings will stand out as a clear favourite.

PSL2 has been growing faster than other measures of money and will continue to do so in 1984. The levels of funding, consequently will need to be much larger. The change in the balance of funding will, how-ever, allow gilt-edged funding to be much lower than over the past 12 months. The supply/demand balance in the market is, therefore, expected to favour a rise in prices over the year.

Shorter term, the conditions are less clear. The recent sharp sell-off in the US bond market has significantly brought the gift market closer to the point where longer-dated conventional gilts cease to be relatively attractive. Ten to 15-year gilt-edged stocks, however, will continue to remain relatively attractive even if the US bond market deteriorates further. Worries that the next move in US interest rates will be up, however, may have an adverse impact on sterling and the giltedged market. The international

in contrast, the Budget is expected to produce words and intentions that will be supportive of the market. A cut in public sector borrowing coupled with a reduction in the target rates of monetary growth will reaffirm the Government's commitment to contain inflationary pressures. The per-ception that there will be a shift in the Government's funding pattern, away from gilts, should also put the market better. The delicate balance between

favourable domestic and unfavourable international factors suggests a strategy that incorporates more protection than one would normally need in a market where domestic factors were positive. I expect to see an improving market over the next month, but would also advise investors to ensure that they have some downside protec-

### Attractive Fundamentally, the 20-year

rea of the market is most vulnerable to negative international factors, but is also likely to respond best in the initial stages of a market rise. It just happens that there exists a convertible stock, the Treasury Convertible 10 per cent 1986, which will provide substantial downside protection over the next three weeks (the period of greatest uncertainty) but will also perform more or less in line with the 20-year plus area of the market rise. More generally, the 10 to 15-year area of the market remains most attractive on a long-term view: the pull of US bonds in this area is less and its basic attraction relative to other segments is greater.

Specific stock recommendations for shorter dated stocks critically depend upon tax risk factor in the gilt market has considerations. Investors who increased since I last wrote. pay no income tax should find

the Treasury Convertible 91/4 per cent 1988 and Exchequer 10 per cent 1989 attractive. For income taxpayers, serious con-sideration of the index-linked market must be made. The rate of inflation over the next few years to justify the holding of non index-linked stocks would need to be between 24-24 per cent for high (60-75 per cent) rate taxpayers and around 34-4 per cent for lower rates if one compares the stocks in the 1988 and 1990 area of the market. These rates are below even the most optimistic of expectations: consequently. Treasury 2 per cent 1988 and 2 per cent 1990 index-linked stocks are very attractive if you plan to tie up money for the next four-to-six

years,
The sharp adjustment in relative prices following the decision by the Inland Revenue to alter the tax treatment of building society gilt-edged transactions also created some interesting situations. In particular, corporate or higher rate taxpayers who can keep their funds tied up for a year would find the Treasury 3 per cent 1985 extremely attractive with the ability to lock in up to 2 per cent in profit on borrowed

In the longer-dated area of the market the following stocks are cheap: Exchequer 12 per cent 1994; Treasury 12 per cent 1995; Treasury 15 1/2 per cent 1998 and Exchequer 1214 per cent 1999 while investors should consider selling Exchequer 1314 per cent 1996, Treasury 14 per cent 1998/2001 and Treasury 11 1/2 per cent 2001/2004. The best stock on a risk/return basis over the next month is the Treasury Convertible 10 per cent 1986.

The author is gilt-edged economist at Simon & Coates,

# SAVINGS UNDER ATTACK: YOUR LAST CHANCE

If the Government abolishes Life Assurance Premium Relief in tomorrow's Budget — as seems likely — it will have far-reaching effects for all investors.

To protect your position — and to find out how you can make money from LAPR if it disappears —

### CALL REED STENHOUSE GIBBS NOW! LONDON: 01 - 730 8221

ABERDEEN: 0224 640460 GLASGOW: 041 - 248 5070 BRISTOL: 0272 294531 CROYDON: 01 - 686 7421 MANCHESTER: 061 - 832 4312

EDINBURGH: 031 - 225 9528 POTTERS BAR: 0707 51222 or come in today and ask our advice (offices open from 9am to 5.30pm)

ners (

coul

writ T

first

they

Eve

cha:

restore respectability to their championship season. To do so they have brought in Paul Rendall at loose-head prop in plate of White (Gosforth), and Dun at blind-side

Dan White

investing public has had an ambivalent attitude towards the shipping industry. Much publicity has been given to the deep-rooted problems of the industry and yet the share prices of the leading stocks are now reaching new highs.

Nearly everyone is familiar with the prolonged and severe slump in the tanker market, which has lasted for a decade now. Currently, 58.7 million tons, or 20 per cent of the fleet, is laid up despite 24.7 million tons having gone to scrap in 1983. Rates remain very depressed and the tonnage surplus s almost twice the lay-up figure. when slow-steaming (sailing at well below the design speed) is taken into account.

There is an awareness, too. that the crisis has spread to other sections of the industry. The problems of the dry bulk operators have surfaced in the financial results of such quoted British companies as Lyle Shipping and Reardon Smith Lines, where not only are losses being recorded but financial restructuring has become necessary. Though only 6.5 per cent of the dry cargo fleet is currently in lay-up and demand has not fallen to the same extent as the tanker trades, rates are also very depressed and the large order book, which will ensure an expansion in the fleet of some 20 per cent in the next two years, suggests that they will remain so.

The previously relatively stable careo liner trades, mainly containerized or semi-containerized now, have also run into

Historically, much of these trades has been based on the former imperial trading routes so far as British companies are policy of retrenchment since concerned and has enjoyed the protection of a reasonably ordered market under the ally been a rather umbrella of the conference profitable experience, but these system, which has secured rates are costly ships with the based on cost-plus in return for consequent risks. P & O's new regular scheduled services. Profits in the cargo liner trades peaked, however, in 1977 when Opec imports were running high and port congestion in the Nor are the underlying Gulf. West Africa and elsewhere pressures on the industry likely

talling short of earlier expec-tations and is attracting growing

3p above the low and showing

lew signs of making up the lost

ground. Flextech joined the Unlisted Securities Market in a

blaze of publicity last Sep-

tember and was hailed as the

next winner from the venture-

risk stable of stockbroker

adviser, Investors in Industry,

were certainly anxious to ensure

that the shares were well

received. The cost of bringing

Flextech to the USM was

£523,000, but had the desired

effect. The four million shares

offered at 140p attracted at least

£162m from investors, with the

entire issue oversubscribed

warning carried by the shares in

the prospectus, which warned

investors of the financial risk

involved in investments in

During the first few weeks of

This prompted the board of

try to stem the flow of sellers.

But in addition to showing pretax profits up from £718.000

to £836,000, the statement showed that Corflexip, the

French manufacturer of flexible

pipe for the oil industry, in which Flextech has a big stake,

had fallen down on two of its

contracts. Collexip's profits contribution to Flextech had

risen from £223,000 to £332,000, but had been struck

applications cannot be accepted.

trading the price hit a high of

startr-ups and new technology.

This was in spite of the health

more than 28 times.

of three days alone.

Cazenove and Flextech's

the share price.

Cazenove.

over the poor performance of can go wrong".

been a marked reversal in profitability since. As examples. profits of OCL (owned jointly by P & O. Ocean Transport and British and Commonwealth) will have more than halved in 1983 since 1977 and Ocean Transport in Commonwealth will have more than halved in 1983 since 1977 and Ocean Transport in the Far East. which 1977. and Ocean Transport's West African trades are in shipbuilding capacities, substantial loss, having pro- accounting for over half the vided more than a quarter of group profits in the past. It is not only the recession or the the rise in competition from the national flag operators of the developing countries such as South Korea, Taiwan, Malaysia, Singapore or even Nigeria, which has served to undermine the market structure.

and some initially tried to counter this by moving into opecialized and high value added trades, such as gas shipping or the cruise market, where the benefits of the low operating costs of other flags are less pronounced. This, however, proved a mixed blessing. The large capital sums involved have put a severe financial on some companies. Ocean Transport is still paying dearly for its investment in a £60m LNG carrier which has never carried a cargo since delivery in 1977, and it was P & O's £130m-plus investment in four LPG ships which has been largely responsible for the

The cruise market has genercruise liner. The Royal Princess. will, for example, cost over £1,205m when delivered at the end of this year.

**USM REVIEW** 

Flextech comes under fire as

fears grow over share price

former partner with Cazenove, said: "This is just one of those

Last week the share con-nued to languish at 1010, just fied in the announcement, have

cast a shadow over the whole

development, and tests are

provisions are expected, but

these will not be known until

the tests are completed. Flex-

worried that they will continue

extent of the provisions are

USM prices tables

are on page 16

in strong criticsm of Cazenove's

role in the affair. A few weeks

ago the jobbers called for an

emergency meeting to discuss the situation with the firm, but

the subsequent rally proved

short-lived and those investors

who bought the shares at the

The groans of thejobbers

Stephen Mark's French Connec-

tion continued to enjoy its

recent re-rating. The shares closed on Friday at 251p - a rise on the week of 14p having hit a

high of 260p carlier in the week.

opened at a discount to the

123p placing price last autumn

has now byeen forgotten as

investors continue to chase the

exclusive fashion house which

1.500 cents

0.225 cents

1.275 cents

£0.00852842

£223.000 to price higher in a pitifully thin market. Clearly developments

The fact that the shares

The setback has also resulted

known.

171p, but in January the shares original offer price are now left

began to lose ground rapidly - nursing losses of around 30 per

sliding almost 40p in the space cent on their original invest-

Flexiech to rush out the interim could be heard all round the figures almost a month early to market last week as shares of

after a provision totalling are moving fast for Mr Mark's

BEARER DEPOSITARY RECEIPTS

should mark payment of the dividend in the appropriate square on

investment group, appears to be tech's managing director and a

Mr Robert Johnson. Flex- appears to be taking America by

things in high technology that go before they peak. Close

being carried out by Coflexip to tion to market, has just assess the damage. Further published its March review of

tech is unable to say when this has not been left behind by the

might be.
As a result, the shares remain friendless and dealers are latest record-breaking run of the full equity market. The DataStream USM Index has moved to

to drift lower until the full above a low of 101 in the early

But the loss of the two shares will hit at least 300p

all helped to reduce the effective supply of tonnage and increase shipowners profits. ipowners' profits. evidence on some trades, Though the cargo liner trades especially on those with the US are always subject to specific and in the Pacific and the regional influences, there has current good experience of the cruise market. The unpalatable truth is that, behind the boasts the world's two largest

Some developing economies, such as Spain or Brazil, have downturn in Opec imports but also sizable shipbuilding capacity. The attraction of shipbuilding to these countries is that it represents a means of enlarging steel-making capacity in the form of exporting steel as ships. Governments are therefore much involved, especially The British operators fore-in the form of subsidized saw, to some extent, the trends finance. It is all too easy to order a ship, with the consequence that oversupply is chronic in most sectors.

In addition, the industry is adversely affected by long-term demand trends, notably in the decrease in both energy and steel intensity in the products and economies of the industrialized nations. This has been exacerbated by the recession, of course, but it will limit the extent of the upturn and future

Against this dismal backsection was the tenth best performing sector over the past vear. This performance does mask a divergent performance between the smaller, pure shipping, companies - nearly all which have substantially underperformed over the year and the large groups, which have all outperformed the

The reasons for the relatively good performance of the majors are: 1 They are all, with the probable exception of Ocean Laurence, Prost and Co in New Transport, still profitable: 2 York.

storm. But despite the strong

growth in the shares, the experts

believe there is still some way to

observers are predicting the

Broker Grieveson Grant.

which brought French Connec-

the USM containing several

It points out that the USM

strong buy recommendations.

a new high almost nine points

part of last month. Recent

figures from companies like

Acorn Computers and Micro

Focus showing increases in pretax profits of 156 per cent

and 175 per cent respectively

have added credence to the evidence that the USM is

achieving the task it was

More than a dozen com-

panies joined the USM in

February, and only one of them,

Xyllyx, opened at a discount.

This, says Grieveson, was due

to bad timing. Xyllyx's market

debut followed close on the

heels of the suspension of

dealings in Immediate Business

Systems, which has had its fair

share of problems recently,

culminating in tetails of a £2.5m

rights issue on Friday. The

shares resumed trading at 43p and closed at 45p, 13p below

High on Grieveson's shopping list are CPS Computers,

the distributor of IBM com-

puters and equipment, and

Laurence Gould, the agricultural

extremely good value at the placing price of 67p.

Laurence Gould's British business has been rapidly overhauled by its overseas arm,

ULG, now accounting for 80 per cent of turnover. Along with its recently acquired Belgian subsidiary, ULG looks set for

Base

Lending

Rates

Barclays 9%
BCC1 9%
Ciubank Savings ...1014%
Consolidated Crds ... 9%
Continental Trust 9%
C. Hoare & Co .... 9%

Williams & Glyn's ..... 9%

210,000 5%. \$10,000 up to \$20,000 for \$2.50 \$2.5

Michael Clark

increased growth

ABN Bank ...

Grieveson says CPS offers

the suspension price.

consultant.

designed for.

ed from the racks.

They are all diversified - British Commonwealth is now a holding company, where interests in investment management, helicopters, data transmission etc are more important than shipping, and even P & O. have substantial and growing non-shipping interests; 3 The market was ready to invest in cyclical areas early in 1983 after the massive performance of the growth sectors such as defence. electronics or pharmaceuticals in previous years; 4 The Trafalgar House bid for P & P, which was made in May 1983.

The Trafalgar House bid, in fact, accurately reflected the attractions and the problems of the quoted shipping sector. As a capital intensive industry, earnings per share are of less importance than cash flow and asset values, given that the shipping assets can, in most cases, be readily marketed. Earnings are, however, highly cyclical, but Trafalgar House was attracted to a share price standing at less than half the realizable net worth and a price/cash flow ratio of 3 at a low stage of the cycle, in addition to the management and rationalization benefits it could bring.

The market awaits the outcome of this bid, following referral to the Monopolies Commission. It is encouraging that there is an air of renewed dynamism in the industry, inspired by the Trafalgar House bid and the consequent rise to prominence of Mr Jeffrey Sterling at P & O. but the ground, it may come as a shock outperformance of the sector to realize that the shipping over the past year means that much expectation is now being

reflected. Overall, there is no need to hurry to take profits. The recent speculative rise could have further to go. At these levels, however, there is no compelling reason to rush in to buy, despite the justifiable optimism as to the potential impact of the new breed of managers and the restructuring of the industry which now seems likely.

The author is head of research at

# **US NOTEBOOK**

# Inflation starts to climb again

After only four quarters of average economic recovery the penalty. Trick's second try, from Stanley's punt over a leaden Unitd States i experiencing a

The financial markets have already recognized the threat and have pushed down bond prices sharply during the last to or three weeks. The dollar has weakened, and there is more and more talk of a rise in gold price to more than \$500 soon. Friday's announcement that unemploymt last month fell to 7.8 per cent confirmed the view

that the US economy is approaching capacity limits. It will be only a short time before the rate of industrial capacit utilization rises above 80 per cent, and cost pressures beginto

intensify.
It has become apparent that despite his incessant sermons to Congress on the subject of fiscal responsibility, Mr Paul Volcker, chairman of the Federal Reserve Board, has been boosting the money supply most powerfully. This room has been hidden for quite some time by the Fed's own manoeuvring. But last month the central bank seasonal and benchmark money figures and it became clear how strong the money growth had

been.
During the year to last
December, MI grew at 9 per cent, more than in any comparable year for a decade. The adjusted monetary base (cur-rency plus banks' reserves) rose nearly 10 per cent a year from December 1982 to February 1983. Now, the monetary base is rising at more than 12 per cent a year and MI rose more than 10 per cent a year last month.

The President's chief economic adviser, Mr Martin fel-dstein, told the National Association of Manufacturers that the first quarter annual growth rate of real gup might be as much as 6 per cent compared with 4.9 per cent in the fourth quarter of 1983.

He also noted that since the first week of January, MI has been rising at the annual rate of 13 per cent. "You cannot have money growth at 12 to 13 per cent. for a large result for a large resul cent for a long period without fuelling inflation," he said.

The financial markets have been aware for some time that inflationary troubles are on the During January, 90-day

Treasury Bills were yielding about 8.9 per cent. Last week, At the end of January, the Treasury long bond of 2003-2013 was priced as 102 but by last Friday its price was down to 97%, thus measuring the size of the drop in the bond market

over the past six weeks. Now the goldprice is also recording disbelief in the continuance of disenflation. The weakening dollar is also doing wonders for the prospec-

tive gold price. Maxwell Newton

win war

How to lose

two major

battles but

By David Hands

Rarely can a team have lost two a Bath player.

Next Saturday's game at
Twickenham is England's chance to major battles – at scrummage and lineout – so convincingly, yet won the war by 14 points. That Bath did so at the Recreation Ground on

Saturday speaks volumes for the athleticism of their forwards in the

loose and the control exerted by

Bath reached the semi-final round of the John Player Cup for the first time by scoring a goal, two tries and four penalty goals to a goal, a penalty and a dropped goal. They had the grace to admit that the final margin was flattering, since nearly 10 minutes of second half injury time had elapsed when Trick scored his second try. It is interesting to speculate on

what might have happened had three of the replacements not been used in the first 25 minutes. By the final whistle both scrum halves and both hookers had gone off, Hill (hamstring), Cullen (trapped nerve in the back), Cunningham, too, with a back unjury, and Simmons with concussion. Of them all, Cullen's absence was felt most deeply, since Wasps, with injuries to their third and fourth choice scrum halves, had elected to bring Boyd, a utility player, as a replacement. Inevitably, his working of the

scrummage was less than slick and Williams had to concentrate on survival aginst the predatory Spurrell. This negated the strongest part of Wasp's game: their scrummage it also meant that Wasps had no one to organize their

In contrast, Bath had Horton in the sort of mood which makes you feel he is the best stand-off half in England. Everything he did - with the exception of one charged-down kick - brought his side a decided advantage and he teased Emeruwa

Horton was able to play thus because his back row demonstrated to Wasps that it is important to win not only primary ball, but secondary ball too. Bath had Spurrell, Simpson and Hall in commanding form, ripping possession from mauls, clearing up on the floor, and only Dun of the Wasps back row could live with them. He, too, is a West was a notable day, too, for

Trick, who tackled Bailey into the corner flag on his wrong wing during Wasps' explosive start, then ex-posed Bailey's defence rather rudely, scored two tries through a blend of strength and speed, and should have scored a third but knocked on. Williams dropped a goal from a

lineout but Bath worked Gaymond over from a tapped penalty and Palmer's two penalties gave them a (0-3 interval lead. A wheeled scrummage gave Dun a converted try and penalties by Palmer and maintained a one-point It was not until three minutes from time that Wasps' bopes

wavered. Bailey was swamped taking Horton's chip and Trick wrenched himself free of the cover to score. The light was extinguished when Palmer kicked his fourth delence, was so much icing sugar.

SCORERS: Battle Tries: Trick (2), Gaymond 1.
Conversion: Paimer. Penalbes: Paimer (4).
Wasps: Try. Dun. Conversion: Stringer.
Penalty: Stringer. Dropped goel: Williams.
BATH: C Merfar: D Trick, J Paimer, A Rees, B
Trevaskis: J Horton, R Hulls (rep: C Startley): C
Lilley, R Cumpingham (rep: G Besel), R Lee, J
Hall, N Gaymond, R Halon, R Spurrel, P
Sympson.

Simpson. N Stringer; S Smith, R Lozowski, R Pallow, M Salley; M Widzams, J Cullen trep; M Boyet; P Rendall, A Simmons (rep; M Duthelen), A Isacher, A Dun, M Colclough, J Hames, F Emerura, K Moss.

# **Selectors leave Bath** brimful with disbelief

By David Hands. Rugby Correspondent

and Hall at blind-side would serve England admirably. soul vesterday when, the day after they had beaten Wasps in the John Player Cup. England named a team to play Wales which included two new caps, both from Wasps, and one of whom. Andy Dun, displaced There are changes, 100, among the replacements. Pearce (Nor-

thampton) is restored to the squad and displaces Redfern (Leicestert, and the selectors will wait for a medical report on Hill before naming their replacement scrum half. The Bath player pulled a hamstring on Saturday and is due to see the Eveter University physiotherapist today; should the report prove adverse. Harding of Bristol will join the replacements thampton) is restored to the squad will join the replacements. Rendall's cap at the age of 30

flanker instead of Hall (Bath). They are, England's seventh and eighth new.comers this season, three of whom have been in the back row. There will be some surprise - to comes after two tours with England in 1981 and 1982, three seasons as a replacement and B caps against France and Ireland. At 10 ½ stone put it no higher - that Woodward at centre and Scott at number eight he is a thoroughly dependable have survived to the season's end, and it can only be that the selectors feel themselves inhibited by injury to other players or lack viable scrummager. but also benefits because he plays number three in the lineout and packs down on the same side of the scrum as to other players or lack viable alternatives. There has been a Colclough, his club colleague. White dreadful run on centres this year, with Halliday, Dodge, Davies and Cardus all removed from contention by injury, but this will make them no happier at Bath where has not imposed himself in his four internationals, and there has been the added difficulty of changing him where plays for his club - to number Palmer has been playing well, and where they contend, that the three for England.

fron must have entered Bath's combination of Simpson at No 8 Coiclough outjumping Rainbridge doubtless concluded that he needs better quality support at the front of the line in internationals the line in internationals.

Din. who is 23 and a medical student at St Bartholomes. Hospital, was deprived by injury of

the chance to challenge for an

England place in the first half of theis season, but he has impressed on tour with England under-23's Tour With England under-25's
ENGLAND: With Hare (Lecester's Jerieton (Orret), B Barley (Wakefield), C R Woodhash (Lecester), E Cusworth (Lecester), N G Youngs (Lecester), P A G Rendal (Waspas, P J Whoeler (Lecester), P A District, Country, P J Blakeway (Gouchers, D Dun (Waspa), M J Colclough (Waspa), S Barrbroge (Gostorth), P J Winterbotton (Headingley), J Scott (Cardift), Replacements, N C Stropy (Waspa), S Barres (Bristo), A N Other, G S Pearce (Northampton), S G F Mais (Gloucester), D H Cooke (Harreques),

play for Scotland at scrum half against France in Saturday's championship decider at Murray. field. Ladlaw missed the second half of the Triple Crown win over-lreland complaining of blurred vision and a headache after a hangon the head, but tests have shown

# Waterloo kicked in the teeth

Bristol.....12

Well into injury time as Blundelisands, with the scores level, Cohn Fisher, the former Scottish hooker, was adjudged to have obstructed Palmer, who had come round a maul, offside. The greater offence, though it seemed harmless enough, was thought to supercede the lesser and Barne's fourth penalty put Waterloo out of the John Player

Neither side deserved to lose. Waterloo in the first half played brilliant 15-man rugby and had many chances of beating the holders, Bristol, Indeed, if Barnes's kick had been missed they would have gone through to the semi-final, as the scorer of the game's only try. The normally reliable Cotter was

poor form, though he was unfucky to hit a post with his first chance: Carthot came desperately close with an early drop goal attempt and, most crucially, during waterloo's period of spectacular ascendency in the first half. Christopherson, generally competent, out back inside towards his pack, ignoring the overlap to his left. Bristol took command in the second half as their stronger pack

won floods of quality possession, Waterloo's try came seven minutes before the interval. Wilkin-son leapt high: McEveley took the palmed ball and, from the rolling maul that followed, Connor stok away unopposed, as if Bristol were in serious doubt as to the identity of

the ball carner.

The rest was all penalties: 6-6 at the interval became 9-9 in injurtime so that Waterloo's supporters were beginning to breathe a little more freely but, as it transpired.

SORERS: Waterloo - Try: Connor Conversion and Penalty: Coher. Bristol - Penalties. Barnes (4) WATERLOO: J Tickle, M Cohor, J Whidehead. S Christopherson, M Mickynpas; M Fleicher, D Carloot, F McErcler, C Eisher, M Cam. M Leach. D Reed, N Whitenson, S Gatlagher, L

Compor Bristol: P Cue: A Morley, R Kribbs, S Hogg, G Williams, S Barnes, R Harding, A Sheppard, D Palmer, J Doubleday, P Poliedin, N Pomphrey, P Shift, R Hestord, M Ratter Reft Mr L Prideaux (North Midlands Society).

# Pontypool tighten their grip

Роптуроо!.....16

Just as Cardiff were begining to

look as if they were going to carry all

before them, the received their

come-uppance on Saturday, against

now have their sights set on the

Championship.
It would well be theirs following

this victory against their nearest challengers by a goal, a try and two penalties to two tries and a penalty

unrelenting toughness which fell enough on the right side of legality to make it

to make it an aggressive rather than

a violent confrontation. There were

borceer-line cases of rude behav-tour, but the game generally was in rugged good health.

There was a lot of tense forward

play by both sides, though rarely can

Pontypool have been pushed back with such urgency in the scrum.

vigourous Pontypool team

semi-final By Gerald Davies

Cardiff..

Nottingham .....22

London Scottish .....16 London Scottish scored a crisp try n the second minute at Beeston on Saturday, but if anyone was misled by it Nottingham's young bloods rapidly put them right. They won by a goal, a try and four penalty goals to a try and four penalties and go into the semi-final round of the John Player Cup for the first time. After that curtain-raising piece of

reach

By Gordon Allan

rhetone Scottish were reduced to walking-on parts until the last quarter. Nottingham held the centre of the stage with a strong cast. They were better organized and quicker to the ball. They supported one another. They kept the pressure on with variety – a tribute to the coaching of Alan Davies.

Scottish made too many mistakes. They gave away penalties and did not kick accurately. Much of their midfield play was tentative. Often their centres were smothered. There was little difference between the teams in ball-winning ability. There was a substantial difference in he way they used it.

Friell scored the Scottish try, with

help from Gordon, and Hodgkinson kicked two penalties for Nottingham. Irvine regained the lead for Scottish with a penalty, but by half-time Nottingham were 16-7 ahead. Grindle scored a try direct from a lineout in the corner after David Holdstock had collected a weak clearance by fivine and run the ball back into the Scottish 22. Then David Holdstock scored when Rees won a lineout and Drane, clearing the defence on the blind side, kicked ahead, caught the ball, and passed it inside. Hodgkinson placed the goal. In the second half Hodgkinson kicked two penalties and Irvine three. Scottish strung some passes logether, and Mitchell made one break that deserved a try.

Hodgkinson has now scored 326 points this season; the club record is 416, set by Dusty Hare nine years ago when he was with Nottingham. Hodgkinson has eight matches left in which to be the season of in which to heat it, starting next Saturday with the regular fixture against Scottish.

SCORERS: Nettingham: Tries: Grindle, D Holdstock Conversion, Hodgkinson, Penalties: Hodgkinson (4), London Scottlett: Try Freil Ponalbes, Irving (4), NOTTINGHAM: S Hodglenson; S Hridstock, M Northand, G Hartley, D Holdstock, M Drane, K Murchy, J Ward, B Moore, M Grindle, J Taylor, P Cook, N Marriell, G Rees, G Stokes LONON N Mantell, G Rees, G Stokes
LONDON SCOTTISM: S trune; A Frest, D
Bruce-Lockhart, B Gorden, J Huma, A Michell,
A Cushing, D Butcher, G Rendell, J Frazer, D
Buchanar, J Cambell-Lamerton A McHarg, K
Logan, J Mackin.

Twice they came close to givins away pushover tries. On the other hand, rarely can Cardiff have 54, conspicuously lost the lineouts, where Perkins took everything from Edwards in the front, and Brown, despite Scattle attention monit despite Scott's attention, mominated the back. They had their exciting moments, of success but made far too many errors, and as the game wore on Pontypool, supremely efficient at their limited game, took advantage of them to the control of the cont

their limited game, took advantage of these lapses and drew Cardiff into their tightening grip.

Early on. Lewis and Davies exchanged a penalty each. Bull before half-time Brown took-advantage of Cardiff's confusion at a fine our close to their line 10.

a lineout close to their line to pounce on the ball for a try. The home side drew level after half-time when Scott and Lakin came of the back of the scrum to set up a fi hack of the scrum to set up a ruck. The ball emerged to go along the line for Roes to score. After Lewis had restored the lead with another penalty, and with the game still very much in the balance. Lewis, burst through the middle to score a try, which has also converted. which he also converted. Later on, Cordle scored a good try for Cardill,

SCORERS: Carditt Tries Ress. Cardin Panalty Davies, Pontypook Tries: Brown, Lowis, Conversion: Lewis, Penaltos: Lewis (A. CARDIFF: P. Rees, G. Cordie, A. Dorrova<sup>1</sup>, J. Hadley, G. Davies, T. Hotims, Whitehoot, A. Philips, I. Edman, R. Lakir, R. Norster, K. Edwards, T. Crothers, J. Sooth. PONTYPOOL: P Lewis: P Galacher, S Hutchings (rcp. G Dawes), L Jones, B Taylor, M Goldsworthy, C Morgan, Staff Jones, See o Jrues, G Price, C Hursh, J Perking, K Mocaley.

Moss, of Wasps, beats Hakin, of Bath, to the ball at a lineout. (Photograph: Chris Cole). Nottingham

MESTIPLEX

# Harlequins promising to do London proud from the left wing, the ball crawling over the bar like a winged partridge, and then Fairn and Thomas landed

two penalties.

However, two goals gave Harle-quins a shortlived lead; first Olver

and Cooke won a ruck on the right and Jefferson outflanked the full

hack on the other side of the field for his try: then Butcher, who excelled at No 8, crossed the line

after a sharp thrust involving

Woodhouse and Cooke. Dudman converted both tries but a dropped

converted both tries but a dropped goal from Wright put the teams level at half time.

A penalty by Dudman was countered by Coventry's push-over try by Travers, the No 8, after prolonged pressure on the Hartequins line. Then Jefferson broke

wn the left flank, cut inside and

the movement was continued by

Woodhouse, Cooke and the two

centres before Halsey touched down

By Nicholas Keith Coventry ....

Harlequins ..... The manner of Harlequin's Road on Saturday suggests that they could become the first London club to win the John Player Cup. They need fear no other teams in today's semi-final draw, even Bristol and

Although outscrummaged by the Coventry pack, who won two heels to one against the head, Harlequins dominated every other phase of this quarter-final tie, winning by three goals and two penalties to a try, two dropped goals and two penalties. Their back row were outstanding in the line outs and the loose and on this form Cooke deserves a place in the England team for his speed to

the breakdown

The Harlequms backs took time to settle on a chilly grey afternoon but they soon showed their paces.

This was postwed the top of the paces. This was particularly true of Jefferson, their American wing, who is spending a season in this country to improve his game - mainly tackling on Saturday's evidence. Woodhouse had a wily game at scrum half and Dudman kicked half his side's points

The visitors found themselves 9-0 down after the opening 23 minutes although they had enjoyed an overwhelming territorial advantage. First Saunders dropped a goal

centres before Halsey touched down by the right hand corner flag. Dudman again converted and kicked his second penalty 15 minutes from the end. Scorers: Coverty: Try: Travers Oropped goals: Sagnders, Witight Penalthes: Falm, Thomas Raregulins: Tries, Jefferson, Burcher, Halsey. Conversions: Dudman (3). Penalthes: Dudman (3). Penalthes: Dudman (3). Halsey, Conversions: Dudman (3). Penalbes: Dudman (2). COVENTRY: H Bevan, R Whitworth, M Fairn, J Cooke, E Saunders; (rep R Massey); N Wright, S Thomas (capit); L. Johnson, S Bran, S Wilkes, N Melle, A Gullver, B Kidner, P Thomas, R Travers.
Hartequine: R Dudman: G Hatsey, J Salmon.
A Thompson. W Jeffarson; R Cramb, A
Woodhouse; M Clayton, J Oliver, G Claston,
Weekes, R Riddell, N O'Brien, D Cooke (capt),

SATURDAY'S RESULTS



# John Player Cup



Yesterday's results, page 20

المكذا من الأصل

anc Un inji gar shi Fìr Astr Cov Eve Ipso-Lek Lute Not Sou Sou Wal

Asto Villanew he n was expectheu defe ing c Villa wou club again after

Following the DIVIDEND DECLARATION by the Company on 13 January 1984. NOTICE is now given that the following DISTRIBUTION will become payable on or after 14 March, 1984. Gross Distribution per Unit Less 15% U.S.A. Withholding Tax Converted at \$1,4950 Claims should be lodged with the DEPOSITARY. National Westminster Bank PLC. Stock Office Services. 3rd Floor, 20 Old Broad Street. London EC2, on special forms obtainable from that United Kingdom banks and members of the Stock Exchange All other claimants must complete the special form and present this at the above address together with the certificate(s) for marking by the National Westminster Bank PLC. Postal

ACup Seth rounc

, glqi.1310.0

Sheffield Wednesday......0

Southampton .....0 The FA Cup banner still stretches in six directions across the countryside, in today's the countryside, in loday's semi-final draw the South will be represented by Southampton, the West by Plymouth Argyle, the Home Counties by Watford, the Midlands by Derby County, Merseyside by Everton and the North by Sheffield Wednesday.

One road to Wembley should

One road to Wembley should Close at the Baseball Ground on Wednesday night but it will be another eight days before Southampton, the favourites, and Wednesday meet again to claim a place in the last four. Perhaps that is as well. The two sides will need that much time to catch their breath and the supporters to find their voices

The ears were ringing long after the departure of a crowd of 43,000 that had filled Hillsborough's echo chamber with a constant roar. They had seen a quarter-final tie that swayed first towards Southampton and then rocked back towards Wednesday. The constant motion was hated only by the need to clear a couple of smoke

The attitudes of the hosts and the visitors were encapsulated by the clearances of their respective goal keepers. Hodge scarcely bothered to look up before punting the ball with bruising force as far as he could into the distance. Shilton took the time to compose his colleagues nearby, study the possibilities and then select the most advantageous.

In the absense of the injured Megson. Wednesday were even more likely to go forward at one pace. Top speed. For them there is no need to indulge in intricacies at the back of even in midfield. That merely wastes time. Yet until the interval they and particularly their front line could make little headway.

Southampton's defensive years. formation, with the powerful Agbools stationed behind the two centre halves, posed as many fresh problems as did the explosive running of little Wallace at the other end. Within five minutes the England under-21 international was shown in the powerful Agbools, Manager and Market and Ma

responsible for blowing three holes in Wednesday's rearguard. Southampton failed to step through them and claim vic-

williams, serenity itself amid the furious activity of the first half, released Wallace on the half hour but the right leg of Moran, stretching to reach his cross, was an inch too short. The aim of the lonely Worthington, greeting his next centre, was yards too wide.
When Wallace threatened to break free himself, Shirtliffe brought him down and was

The naes of Cunningham and Madden were also taken for equally crude challenges early in the second half and by then Shelton, with two speciacular vollies, had warned Shilton that his peaceful afternoon was about to be severely disrupted. Two drives from Bannister and a header by Taylor proved to be the height of his unease.

But the experience of Holmes, the lone survivor from the side that won the Cup eight years ago, Mills, Armstong and Williams helped to wrap a velvet glove around Wednesday's iron fist. Indeed, with two swift counter-punches of their own. Southampton almost ended the contest at the first

Wallace, changing roles from creator to potential goal scorer, missed both opportunities. After dispossessing Madden and eluding Lyons' desperate lunge, he prodded the ball wide of Hodge but also the post. With some five minutes left he accepted Williams' chipped invitation to spring through the middle only to volley narrowly over the bar.

Wednesday will welcome back Megson for a return that promises to be no less tight. Wright, thankful for ITV's live coverage (he would not have been fit to play on Saturday), will also have fully recovered from his ankle injury. Southampton are merely grateful to go home. They have not been drawn there for three

# Fortune favours the timid at Plymouth

Derby County.....0

Ply mouth Argyle .....

League and the luckiest take the FA
Cup. Derby County can start
preparing their Wembley celcbrations. Having forced a sixth
round replay at Home Park on
Saiurday after being thoroughly
outplayed, outrun and outwitted by
their third division. their third division opponents in a linto the hands of Derby in general ludicrously one-sided match. Derby could be forgiven for thinking their name has already been engraved on the middle instead of playing the name has already been engraved on the trophy.

Peter Taylor, the second division club's manager, admitted after the match: "I thought we had won the pools today and I'm delighted to have a second chance. Plymouth can count themselves unlucky. We uere just never able to get the ball and hold it - we were on the receiving end for the whole 90 minutes."

It is never easy for a team playing away to opponents from a lower division, but Derby's ineptitude was astonishing. From midway through the first half they were wasting time and on occasions the limit of their ambitions was simply to hoof the hall as far as possible into the Plymouth half.

Undgington, the Plymouth goalkeeper, did not have to make a single save of any note and could not recall when he had had a quieter Taylor, whose after-match day. Taylor, whose after-match candour was admirable, rightly said. that the only Derby players who could take any credit from their performances were Burns and Futcher, the two central defenders, nd Cherry, the goalkeeper. When asked if all his players were

midfield and wings as they had done

goal, hit the other post and ran into the safe path of Barton, the Derby

mood. "In some respects we could find it esier up there." Staniforth said. "Derby will have to come forward more and that just might give u a linile more space up front."

John Hore, Plymouth's manager, added: "We are far from dead and buried. We'll go up there on Wednesday and give it all once

Wednesday and give it all office ogain."

ARGYLE: G Cruckgrigton: G Nisbet, J Uzzell, C Harrison, I. Smith, L. Cooper, K. Hodges, D Phalps, T Tynan, G Stantforth, A Rogers. DERRY COUNTY: S Cherry: J Barton, S Backley, A Germell, K Burts, S Powell, P Futcher, R Davison, K Wilson, P Hooks (Sub. D Watson), J Robertson, D Referes: B T Stavens (Stonehouse).

Swinters C. 2012 Services 1 1 2 8 21 21 38 14
ISTHMAIN LEAGUE: Premier division: Barking
1, Sumon United 1: Bilancay 2, Dutwitch Hamist
3, Bognor Regis 1, Leytonstone and Brort 1:
Carshalton 3, Broniley 2; Harrow 1, Wycombe
1: Hendon 0, Slough 1: Tootong and Mischam 0.
Harlow 1, Washatnetow 2, Hayes 1:
Wokingham 0, Croydon 2, First division
Aveley 1, Hornchurch 0: Bonsham Wood 2,
Famborough 1, Chesham 2, Metropolitan
Police 0: Felhem 1, Tibury 2, Kingstonian 0,
Hertford 2, Maidenhead 2, Clapton 1: Watton
end Hersham 0. Oxford City 0: Windsor and
Eton 3, Lewes 2: Second division Basidon 1,
Si Alterna 0: Dorning 5, Hornham 0, Eastbourne
United 0. Corunthian Casuals 1; Hungarford 4,
Hemel Hempstead 1: Leyton-Wingste 4, Barton
0: Molesey 1, Egham 0, Southat 5, Newbury 1:
Tring 3, Finichley 1: Untridge 1, Letchworth 0;
Wars 1 Grays 3.
NORTHWEST COUNTIES LEAGUE: Askon 3,
Radelitte 3: Burscough 4, Leek 1; Completon 4,
Netherfield 6, Gosson 2 6, Formby 1: Largaster
2. St Heisns 3; Leytund Motors 0, Caemarton
1, Pennin 2, Stalybindge 2: Prescot Cables 0,
Bootte 2; Winsford 0, Curzon Ashton 0.

Second division

Chariton A Leads Utd Newcastie U Oldham Ath Portamouth Shrewsbury



THE TIMES MONDAY MARCH 12 1984

# The hustlers are harassed by skill

By Clive White

Birmingham City .... Watford.

Eith hindsight, I suppose Birmingham City were made for Watford. Birmingham, under Ron Saunders have become hustlers and have had considerable success at it during the last 12 games. Graham Taylor's Watford have been harassing teams uncomfortably to defeat

But this is to simplify matters and was not the chief reason why Watford so impressively won their FA Cup sixth round tie. Effort is a basic requirement for success at anything and it is an exceptional human who can manage without it. Like any other club. Watford have always demanded players with skill. It is their ability - or rather Taylor's - to choose it and utilise it, whether it be pinging a ball 60 yards or simply passing it to the most gifted

By Simon O Hagan

When Howard Kendall ordered a

posi-match scotch on Saturday, he

was offered a pint glass, the only kind left in a press room crowded with wet and cold reporters satisfying their need for a reviver.

"Steady on", the Everton manager said. "I'm not that happy".

In recognizing excess when he sees it Kendall fits a certain type of modern-day manager, disciplined without have described the sees of th

Above all Kendall seems able to

instill in each of his players an acute sense of his own responsibility, and by so doing has moulded one of

without being dogmatic, pragmatic but not cypical, a man whose professionalism is unwavering even in an uncertain business like football.

Barnes was the man who separated the two teams on Saturday. On another day it might have been Johnston or Reilly. The fulfilment and the promise was always with

Watford.
Barnes is very much a player of temperament. Taylor has publicly scolded him recently for his moods of indifference. He is not a lazy player but his form can bend with the breeze. He admits: "When the pace quickens, I quicken; when it slackens, I slacken." But as Taylor says in his defence, a lot has happened to him in just 20 years,

not least his increased responsibilities for club and country.

One spectator was Bobby Robson, the England manager, and he will have been cheered after the supposed failure of youth in Paris. If he is leasting for special qualities to

Rein that harnesses victory

themselves to an age in which the

emselves. Kendall's rein – or reign, if you

harnessing of resources often counts for more than the resources

like - has been at its strongest in the knock-out competitions. Everton

have already reached a Milk Cup-final over which the Mersey is almost bursting its banks with anticipation, and now they are through to the FA Cup semi-finals.

Notts County, who a neutral-might argue needed the victory more than Everton did, now have only the struggle to avoid relegation

nimble approach while it suited the powerful running of Everton.

An uncertain defence, with

goal.
With Watford committed, by minute.
Faced with two defenders and the

outside route blocked, he appeared, like an apparition, to shimmy through McCarrick and Kuhl rather than round them and then, as the ball sat up, struck a swerving volley past Coton, With 10 minutes remaining and the game won by Les Taylor's self-gratifying drive from 20 yards. Barnes popped in a goal more associated with earthy people after near post help from Reilly and

threatened after a typically laid-back start. While all around him players were fighting for their Cup lives and, in Birmingham's case, also for the respect which has long cluded then in the Midlands, Barnes just unlock the world's great defences then Barnes has them. If he is looking for a goal scorer then Barnes by whipping the ball off his toes. them in the Midlands, Barnes just

playing It took Heath's injury and the late approval by the referee of a plaster cast on his wrist to clear the

Notes fought back spiritedly and a tie worthy of the competition's tradition of excitement and valiant

effort took shape. Southall, the

Everion goalkeeper, saved magnifi-cently from O'Neill, McCulloch and Labtinen. He did more than might have been expected in parrying a header from Christie, only for

Chiedozie to whip home the rebound after 19 minutes.

headers, but Talbot's pounding shot

on the turn was the best of the bunch. Four of the game's five goals

with their promotion rivals. Chel-

six goals. Drinkell's last-minute

equalizer did not disappoint Charlton as much as the attendance

another list when he stid Hopkins's cross through his own goal.

BIRRENOHAM CITY: A Coton: M McCarrick, P van den Haune. N Blake, W Wright, K Broaduurst, H Gayle, M Kuhl, M Harford, B Shywanson, B Hopkins.

WATFORD: S Shenwood: D Bardsley, W Rostron, L Taylor, S Terry, N Franklin, N Cattaghan, M Johnston, G Relly, K Jackett, J Barnes. T G Bune (Newbury).

their manager, to match Birming-ham for effort - Rostron could not

remember ever preparing so thoroughly for a match - there was

bound to be some smoke but Mr Bune, the referee, kept the fire under

control, sometimes ruthlessly, booking four players in four different

ing lour players in lour different incidents, during a period of seven minutes early in the second half. Gayle and Kuhl joined their team mate. Broadhurst, in the book along with Watford's Reilly and Terry, the young stand in centre half. Two

minutes later Terry put his name to another list when he slid Hopkins's

# Aberdeen's rhythm disrupted

By Hugh Taylor

Aberdeen's dream of a quadruple Aperdeen's dream of a quadrupic never, before achieved by a Scottish Club - of Premier division championship. Scottish Cup, League Cup and European Cup Winners' Cup, vanished when they were beaten 1-0 by Celtic in the League Cup semi-final second leg at Parkhead on Saturday.

The defeat came only a few days after Aberdeen had lost the first leg

After Everton had regained the lead in the forty-seventh minute, Sheedy's free kick from only a foot of their Cup Winners' Cup quarteroff the ground, the weather took over. Notis got stuck in the mud, final tie with Ujpest Dosza in Hungary and although their man-Everion rampaged through it merrily and the wind carried the cheers of 10,000 visiting supporters ager, Alex Ferguson, was adamant after the game that they had been the better team, there was no hiding the fact that the club who appeared Cheers of 10,000 visiting supporters across the Trent.
NOTTS COUNTY: M Leonard; A Lahthen, D Clarke, P Richards, B Klicine, D Hurt, M O'Nea, T Crustle, I McCultoch Jaub; M Goodwint, I McPharisod, J Chiedozie, EVERTON: N Southalf, G Stevens, J Balley, K Rackitle, D Mountfield, P Reid, A Irvine, K Richardson, G Sharp, A Gray, K Sheedy (sub: A Harper).
Referee: J Martin (Hampshire). to be sweeping all before them, have lost the rippling rhythm which made them such an attractive and virile

Although it took a disputed penalty, scored by Reid, to win a tense clash, Celtic had the edge. commanding in midfield and digging deeply into their famed cup fighting tradition to gain only their second win over Aberdeen at second win over Aberdeen at Parkhead in five years. The victory also signalled the return of the old firm to their old familiar position as the country's leaders, for Celtic now meet Rangers in the League Cup final at Hampden Park on March

Rangers were surprisingly but deservedly held t a 2-2 draw by Dundee, in a fifth round Scottish Cup tie, at Dens Park. St Mirren were another club who found themselves hard pressed by opponents who had not been expected to put too many obstacles in their way. St Mirren reached the Scottish Cup semi-final for the third successive season only after had run out for Morion.

Today's fixtures Kick-offs 7.30 unless stated Associate Members Cup Second round

sea, who regained the leadership. There was plenty of entertainment, too. at The Valley, where Chariton Athletic and Grimsby Town shared Tranmere Rovers v Chester City ALLIANCE PREMER LEAGUE: Nuneaton ALLIANCE PREMIER LEAGUE: NUMERON V Sangor City CENTRAL LEAGUE: Second divisions Chasterfield v Preston SOUTHERN LEAGUE: Middend divisions Shepshed Charterhouse v Merthyr Tydfit. Southern division: Hounslow v Centerbury: Declar v Stelebury: Southern unique. Poole v Salisbury. MIDWEEK LEAGUE: Brentford v Peterborough. (2.0) OTHER MATCH: Dagenhern v Keele University

Scottish first division

Yesterday FA Cup

Scottish premier division DUNDEE (2) 3 NEARTS (1) 1 Barnor, Course 2 Acta ALLIANCE PREMIER LEAGUE: Barnet 9. Scarborouch 1. HOCKEY

# Southgate can take title from Hounslow

By Sydney Friskin

Slough.....

Hounslaw moved to the top of the premier division of the London League, sponsored by Atari, with a victory over Slough yesterday. They completed their fixtures with a total of 20 points from nine matches, but Southgate, who have yet to play Tulse Hill, need only a point to take the title which was won last year by

Slough.

Slough's chances receded on Slough's chances receded on Saurday when they drew 2-2 with Southgate. Slough were reinforced by Khehar who returned after an 18 month coaching assignment abroad; but he did not have a particularly happy time yesterday when he received two yellow cards (one in each half) for rough tackling. Both sides made the best of the bumpy pitch. Hounslow taking a 2-0 lead in the first half which they fully deserved and Slough dominating the second in which they forced nine short corners.

short corners.

There should have been a goal for Slough in the 15th minute of the first half, but Ken Partington, coming in at high speed, just missed the mark. A minute later Bhuller

gave Hounslow the lead with a fierce shot from a short corner. Almost on half time an attack which was begun on the right by Eyles led to Hounslow's second goal, Julbir Bhaura scoring with a hard shot from a difficult angle. After the interval Slough put

After the interval Slough put Hounslow under increasing pressure but could not score until three minutes before the end when Laly deflected a free hit from Barber into goal off the goalkeeper's pads. HOUNSLOW: S Ress: J Gordon. J Potter. I Mendins, C Orghorn, M Precious, I Thomson (captain), K Bhaura, C Eyles, H Bhuller, C Bhaura, S.D.DiGH: P Loudon: P Barber (captain), S Partington, M Flora, K Devanval, J Allen, D Vird (sub, M J Parrie), S Khehar, B Flora, R Laly, K Partington, Umpires: M Martin and C Rockell (Southern Countries).

**England** fall to early. Irish goal

By Joyce Whitehead

ireland ... Eighteen fruitless penalty corners, one missed penalty stroke, three misses near goal and one disallowed "goal" were England's answer to Ireland's early penalty goal scored by their captain, Eillsh Macken, of Ulster, following a catastrophe in front of England's goal. Thus, Ireland won the match at Wembley Stadium on Saturday and took Studium on Saturday and took home the first Tipp-Ex Trophy. ireland looked the better team; they were quicker onto the ball in

defence, they marked tightly, and though they played on a narrow front, 3-3-3-1, they knew where to

Valerie Robinson, in her 135th international for England, began well. Her sprint start left the rest of the team standing as she took the ball skilfully into attack, only for kim Gordon and Jane Swinnerton to race into a V-formation in front of her and for all three to land in a pack in the circle. It was not a positional plan for success.

In the second half, England wen

unfortunate to have what looked like a beautiful goal turned down. Karen Brown, playing in place of Sandra Lister, sent a fine cross pass into a packed circle. The ball was pounced on by Miss Swinnerton and steered into goal, only for the umpire to disallow it.

ENGLAND: P Gibbon (Barkshire); V Di (Cambridgeshire), L Carr (Luncashire), Eckersal (Luncashire capt), R Sykee (Kein Hambly (Manukicshire), H Woode (Loicastershire, (Sub: K Brown (Surrey)

**CYCLING** 

# Scotsman climbs to highest peak From John Wilcockson

Miramas
It look only two miles of upbill effort on Mont Ventoux yesterday effort on Mont Ventoux yesterday for Robert Millar, of Scotland, to snatch the overall lead in the thirty-fourth Paris-Nice race. Bringing back memories of Britain's only world professional road race champion. Tom Simpson, who died on this fearsome mountain while trying to win the 1967 Tour de France, Millar accelerated away in a climbing style that Simpson aspired to, but never achieved.

to, but never achieved.
Yesterday morning, under blue skies, but with snow at the roadside.
Millar, aged 25, left the great Bernard Hinault trailing in his wake, Only Eric Cairtoux, another who lives at the foot of climber, who lives at the foot of Mont Ventoux, could reply to the Glaswegian's attack. And thanks to his local knowledge, the Frenchman nipped inside Millar at a hairpin bend 200 metres from the finish to win the stage; but the white jersey of

leadership went to Millar.

His overall lead was clipped to 30 seconds by second-placed Sean Kelly on the afternoon's stage which ended here in a mass sprint. Kelly gained a two second bonus for coming third, close behind Castaing, a French team colleague of Millar, who defeated Eddy Planckaert, of Belgium, by a tyre's width.

On Saturday, another bunch finished to the third stage at St Etienne saw Kelly just beaten into



Millar: accelerated away

second place by Noel De Jonekheere of Belgium. It is the first time Millar has taken the lead in a stage race,

nas taken the lead in a stage face.

RESULTS: Third stage: Moutine-St.

Etierne: 1. N. DeJoncicheens (Bel). Air Samin 25sec; 2. S. Kely (Ire): 3. D. Klein (Merh). 4. E.

Plancksert (Bel). all same time. Stage 4s:
Crange-Mont Verboux: 1. E. Cantoux (Fri: 20226: 2. R. Malar (GB). 20227: 3. R. Detzen (W. G). 203.00; 4. Kely. 5. J. Bagot (Fri: 4. S. Roche (Ire); 7. M. Leurent (Fri. all same time 8. B. Hinauk (Fri. 203.07). Stage 4s: Sauti-Miranes: 1. F. Casieng (Fri. 217.01: 2. Plancksert: 3. Kely. same time. Overalt: 1. Mitar. 16:38.00; 2. Kely. 16:38.30: 3. Cartoux. 16:38.30; 4. Bagot, 18:38.52: 5. Rokche, 16:38.52: 6. Hinauk; 16:39.00. 7. Laurent. 18:39.27; 8. P. Anderson (Aus). 16:38.50.

# **MOTOR RACING**

### **Dumfries leads from off** By Jeremy Shaw

Johnny Dumfries guided his held off a determined challenge Team BP Ralt-Volkswagen to a second successive Marlboro British Formula Three championship vicapiace. tory at Thruxton yesterday after-

The talented young Scotsman qualified second on the grid to the promising newcomer from New Zealand, Paul Radisich, but made a near perfect start, immediately moving into the lead and staying

there.

Radisich spun after contact with
Allen Berg, of Canada, on the first lap, but drove impressively back through the field to finish sixth. Berg kept control of his car and just

RESULTS: Maribore British Formula Three Championahip: Round 2: Thruston: 15 laps, 34 miles: 1, J Duminies (Rah-Volkswagen RT3). 18m 38.60ac. 113.63 moh: 2. A Berg (Rah-Volkswagen RT3), 18-41.05; 3. A Gibert-Scott, (Rah-Volkswagen RT3), 18-53.80; 5. K Fire (Rah-Volkswagen RT3), 18-53.80; 5. K Fire (Rah-Volkswagen RT3), 18-53.80; 5. K Fire (Rah-Volkswagen RT3), 18-58.88; 6. P Radisch (Rah-Volkswagen RT3), 18-58.88; 6. P Radisch (Rah-Volkswagen RT3), 18-58.88; 6. P Radisch (Rah-Volkswagen RT3), 19-00.34. Fastest tep: Duminies and Gibert-Scott, 1-13.83, 114.88 moh.

**TABLE TENNIS** 

Record seventh

In the British Ford 2000

championship race, Andy Wallace,

from Oxford, drove his BPCC-spon-

sored Reynard to a narrow victory

over team colleague. Victor Rosso

### **EQUESTRIANISM** Lemieux wins at Crookham with fast round By a Special Correspondent

Robert Lemieux had every encouragement for Badminton next month when winning the first open intermediate event on The Games master at the Crookham horse trials. sponsored by MacConal-Mason Thornycroft yesterday Ahead after the dressage, he dropped 10 points in the show jumping test but regained the lead with a remarkably fast and faultless cross-country Lucinda Murray, from Farnbo-rough, took both divisions of the

rough, took both divisions of the intermediate section.
RESULTS: Open intermediate special: 1. Schroder Life's Beech Autumn (N. Taylor), 45pp; 2. Miss C. Hoeg's Norton Boy, 47; 3. Miss M. Gurdon's Midnight Monarch II, 50. Open intermediate At: 1. Boardman Furniture Group's The Gamenaster (R. Lamleuct, 2. M. Griffir's Farcia (Mrs. C. Cricide), 48; 3. British National Insurance's Night Cap (Mrs. V. Hotgate), 50. Open intermediate Bt. 1. Mrs. M. Wefman's Mimbus II (Mrs. P. Alderson), 46; 2. Mrs. S. Brotat's Globorouter (R. Walker), 52; 3. S. R. Drect Med Ltd's Beagle Bay (Mrs. L. Grech), 55. Intermediate At. Miss. L. Murray's Disrael, 40; 2. E. Locier's Luth V (R. Walker), 55; 3. Faccombe Estates Ltd's Dunater (N. Unoth), 58. Intermediate Bt. 1. Miss. L. Murray's Miss. Emmalu, 44; 2. Capt. D. Foster's Augustone, 45; 3. Miss. F. van Tuyli's Just a Gamble, 47.

# title may be Douglas's last By a Special Correspondent Desmond Douglas's record sev-enth national title at the Norwich

Union English closed champion-ships may be his last, and Alison Gordon's first has almost certainly won her a Moscow trip. At Bletchley on Saturday, Doug-las beat Graham Sandley in the men's final for the third successive year, and later said he was not certain to defend it again after all

the trouble over plastic balls, the threatened abandonment. Miss Gordon, the No 4 seed,

Reading player, Karen Witt, as champion by beating the second seed. Lisa Bellinger, and should now win one of the last two places for the European championships.

EUROPEAN CHAMPHONSHIPS.
RESULTS: Man's singles: Finst: D Douglas bit G Sandley 21-17, 21-7, 20-22, 21-16 Women's singles: Sami-final round: A Gordon bit K Smith 21-18, 21-7, 21-18; L Beiffner bit J Grundy 13-21, 21-19, 21-15; 21-16 Finst: Gordon bit Beilinger 21-11, 21-23, 21-15, 21-16, Men's desubtes: Finst: D Douglas and P Day bit C Pream and D Parter 25-23, 21-8. Women's doubtes: Finst: A Gordon and M Selingbury bit J Grundy and J Parter 21-19, 19-21, 21-14.

BOXING

# Page may not retire Las Vagas: Greg Page, returned vesterday from his bout that he was presented to the state of the following the state of the sta

hanging up his gloves after losing to Tim Witherspoon in the contest for the vacant World Boxing Council (heavyweight championship, "I'm still on the borderline" Page said. worse". There were no knockdowns

Denny Mancini, the manager of George Feenly, the British light-weight champion, has put in a strong request to the British Boxing Board of Control to nominate the Witherspoon had both praise and a warning for c loser. "He gave me a tough fight but next time I'll beat his European title. The West German lifted the championship when he heat Lucro Cusma, of Italy on but Witherspoon's strength proved heat Lucro Cusma, of Italy points in Frankfurt on Saturday.

**FA Cup** Sixth round Permingham C Notts Ciy Plymouth Argyle First division

ALLIANCE PREMIER LEAGUE: Barryor Cey, Nodermarster 2: Bath 1. Frickley 0; Enfield 0, Weymouth 1; Kettering 3, Gateshead 0; Maustone 1, Scarborough 1; Numeston 1; Wealdstone 1, Fluncorn 3, Bosson United 1; Tellord 3, Logenham 1; Trowbridge 0, Ahmicham 0; Woccaster 2, Barnet 0; Yeovil 2, Nichtwich Victoria 0

RTHERN LEAGUE: First divisions anglen D. Spannymoor D. Blyth Spanians 5. den 2: Evenwood D. Blampham 5: Ferrybil Ninikey Bay 10 Grein 1. Cross 1. North ads 4. Whichy 2: Feterlea 1, Consett 2. Tow 3. Beshop Auckland 2.

fit for Wednesday' replay, Taylor replied that a pulled muscle would rule out Hooks and that "there are a few who are fit enough but after that performance are certainly doubtful

for most of the match. Derby survived thanks to Cherry's brave goalkeeping and an occasional lack of sharpness in the Plymouth attack. The closest Argyle came to scoring was eight minutes from the end, when Cherry pushed Staniforth's shot onto a post. The ball bounced across the face of the

full-back. Plymouth can hardly play better in the replay, but they will travel to the Baseball Ground in confident

# by so doing has moulded one of those teams that is greater than the sum of its parts. Brian Clough could always do this: now the likes of Kendall, Graham Taylor, of Wattern Clough Could who headed in from close range. Richardson must have been as ford, and Howard Wilkinson, of Sheffield Wednesday, have adapted Liverpool refuse to be distracted

By Vince Wright One of Liverpool's many virtues is that they seldom allow themselves to be distracted. Saturday's FA Cup quarter-finals had greater appeal than the first division programme but the League leaders simply got on with the job of beating Tottenham

Hetsaur. Points are never easy to gain at Anfield and Tottenham must fear a visit to Liverpool more than most. They have not won there since 1912. Stevens put Tottenham ahed after two minutes and they could have gone further in front before Dalglish 100k a hand.

The brilliant Scotsman, playing his first full game since fracturing his cheekbone two months ago. scored Liverpool's equalizer and then made a second goal for Whelan shortly befor half-time. Despite the absence of that prolific marksman. Rush, Liverpool's attacks were more potent than Tottenham's in second half and Lee made the final score 3-1.

So Liverpool, two points clear of I inited, their only genuine challengers, stay on course

Exeter C

BERKS AND BUCKS SENIOR CUP: Semi-final replay: Challont St Pelor 0, Buckingham 2.

SOUTH EAST COUNTRIES LEAGUE: First divisions Argenal 1, Portsmouth C: Charlton 0, Norwich 3: Chaises 6, Milhaelt 2, Petham 2, Ipswigh 6; Orlent 2, Cambridge 3; Tottachem 1, Southend 1; Watford 4, OPR 2; West Ham 5, Gillegham 1, Second division: Oxford United 2, West Ham 1; Southend 1, Tottenham 5; Swindon 4, Reading 1; Watford 1, Tottenham 5; Swindon 4, Reading 1; Watford 5, Lucion 1.

Swindon 4, Resong 1; wertweeten a table 1: DURBLAM CHALLENGE CUP: Semi-finelic Coundon 1, Chaster 1-Street 0 (asr). WESTERN LEAGUE: Premier divinion: Chippenham 0, Fronte 0; Mangelshild 2, Amelead 1; Saltash 2, Malisham 0; Wellington 2, Clandown 2; Weston-Super-Mare

Montheau ...
Wellington 2, Clandown 2; Western
1, Taunton 2
DEVON CHALLENGE CUP: Drwish 2, Tiverton
6; Executh 2, Barnstavis 1; Heavitris 0,
Bideford 1; Ottery St Mary 1, Torrington 0.

Orient Bristol R Sheffield Utd Walsali Bradford C

Third division



Dalglish: thwarted Tottenham

Ipswich Town are as short on

Fourth division

were squeezed into a 10-minute period in the second half as Arsenal mproved Don Howe's prospects of keeping the manager's job.

Ipswich's alarming slump has coincided with Steke City's dramatic revival and the two are locked together after Stoke's 1-0 home win against Aston Villa - their fourth victory in a row at the Victoria Ground. Painter was Stoke's scorer in the second half. An unexpected 1- draw at West Ham United enabled Wolverhampton Wanderers 10 climb off the bottom,
In the second division there was a full house at Newcastle to see them draw 1-1 in an exhibarating match

their first League championship for their first League championship for 17 years werekept alive by a 2-0 victors over Leicester City at Old Trafford. United were lucky to be level at half-time and it needed a goal by Moses to lift their confidence. Hughes, continuing as a replacement for the injured Whiteside, headed a second from Stanleton's centre. Stapleton's centre.

points as they are of money. They sank into deeper trouble by losing 4-1 at Arsenal. Mariner and Talbot. both former Ispwich players, scored three between them. Mariner carned for a third successive title. Arsenal three between them, Mariner carned being the last club to achieve this in instant popularity with the High-1935. United's hopes of winning bury faithful with two splendid

of 7.626.

The sumbling block to Manchester City in their draw Brighton was their former goalkeeper, Corrigan, who played on with an injured left arm. Scottish League Cup semi-final, second leg 1 Abardson (Cottic win 1-0 on aggregate) Scottish FA Cup

Fifth round

Scottish premier division 1 Metherwell 2
P W D L F A Pls
24 19 3 2 61 12 41
25 15 5 5 55 29 35
23 14 5 4 46 22 33
26 12 5 8 42 32 30
25 6 8 8 22 33 22
25 6 11 8 35 37 23
27 9 4 14 33 42 22
47 7 2 15 31 50 16
27 7 1 19 25 67 15
26 3 7 16 21 51 13 Dunden Utd Rangers Hearts St Marran Nomereel 26 3 7 16 21 51 13
POOTBALL COMBINATION: Inpoving 3:
Swanses 0: Leicester 0, Arsenal 3:
Swanses 0: Leicester 0, Arsenal 3:
Southampion 3, Oxford 1; Swindon 0, CPR 2.
RISH LEAGUE: Larne 0, Distillery2: Portadown
0, Ards 2. Cup: Third round; Bailymena 2.
Linted 1; Citrorrible 2, POSC 0; Cienticran 1,
Gernavon 0; Newry 0, Carrick 2.
ATHENAN LEAGUE: Baneteed 3, Edgware 0;
Berkhamstad 5, Kingsbury 2; Fleet 2, Burnham
0; Hardheld 0, Harwich and Parkeston 0;
Hoddesdon 3, Chertsey 1; Harlingey 1, Radhil
2; Ruskip 1, Horley 1; Thatcham 0, Flackwell
Heath 2; Whyteleafts 1, Wolverton 0.
MORTHERN CORNITES EAST LEAGUE:
Premier Bassions Altranon 1, Thackley 2
Appleby Predingham 0, Macsborough 1; Amold
0, Heanor 2; Belper 1, Guistey 2; Bentley
Victoria 1, Boston 3; Bridlington Trindy 3,
Esstwood 0, Whention 1, Blasston 2.
ARTHURIAN LEAGUE: Premier Divisions Chester 34 4 10 20 32 65 22

SOUTHERN LEAGUE: Premier division: Chetscham 3, Walting 0: Dartiond 0; Gloucaser 2: Donchester 0. Bedworth 2: Farehem 0. Sutton Coldfield 3; Faher 2, Corby 2: Folkesters 1, Emissiond 3; King's Lynn 0. Gravesend and Northfleet 1; Witney 5, A P Learnington 1. Midland; Forest Green 2, Ayleobary 2: Leicester United 0; Rusinden 1; Morthy Tydfil 0, Dudley 3; Milton Keynes 1, Coventry Sporting 2: Milton Keynes 1, Coventry Sporting 2: Milton Keynes 1, Endgwater 1; Oktoury 2; Benbury 0; Redditch 0, Bridgmorth 0; Y S Rugbry 3; Shephard Charterhouse 1; Waltingbornugh 3, Terrivorth 0; Willenhall 1; Bromsgrove 3; Septiment 0; Markingborn 0; Carserbury 0, Andover 0; Chethem 1, Addlestone and Weybridge 3; Crawley 0, RS Southempton 1; Durastable 3, Waltingows 1; Erith and Belveders 3, Thanet 4: Hillingdon 1, Ashford 0; Poole 0, Torbridge 1; Satabury 3, Cambridge Cty 1; Woodford 1, Dover 2.

ARTHURIAN LEAGUE: Premier Division: Bradfieldins D. Cholmstelans 3: Brentwoods 1, Larcing Old Boys 4: Harroviers 2: Chipwellens 1: Foresters 1, Carthusians 3: First division: Arthurians 2, Reptonans 2 Catzens 1: Elonians 2; Welcharmets 0: Wastminsters 4, Aldemans. mians 1. F.A. VASE: Quarter-final Replay: Stanstead 2, Old Georgians D.

Scottish second division Albion Arbroath Berwick Dunfermine East Fife Queen's Park Berwick Queen's Park

Sixth round

(0) 0 SOUTHAMPTON (0) 0

Francome rides Forgive N'Forget

Forgive N'Forget for Jimmy Fitzgerald in the Sun Alliance Chase at Cheltenham on Wednesday. Mark Dwyer, the jockey who partnered the favourite to victory in the Joe Coral Golden Hurdle final at the National Hunt Festival last March, is not considered fit enough to take

the mount. "Mark dislocated his right shoulder in his fall from Canny Danny at Haydock", said the trainer yesterday, "He's all right now. But Forgive N'Forget is a very hard puller. And Dr Michael Allen, the Jockey Club medical officer, has advised us that there is a definite risk of a sudden jerk causing a further dislocation'

Live

won.

coul '

writ ·

dun

in

Forgive N'Forget is likely to be one of the heaviest backed horses of the meeting after his recent defeat of The Tsarevich the Timeform Chase at Haydock. "He's my nap of the meeting", Fitzgerald said. "Anything can happen at Cheltenham, particularly in the Sun Alliance as there tends to be so many fallers. But the horse is very well".

The trainer has also been lucky enough to replace the injured Dwyer with Niall Madde on Canny Danny in next thursday's Gold Cup. The tall 24-year old Irishman is, of course, the jockey who drove Canny Danny to that famous short head victory over Torreon, inlast season's Sun

Michael Dickinson still refuses to be drawn about the chances of Wayward Lad providing the champion trainer with his third consecutive triumph in the centrepiece of the festival. "Everyone has already done their share of shouting", said the trainer, "so I'm not making any forecasts. But I'll tell you one thing. The five-year-old now goes to Wayward Lad is absolutely spot Newcastle for the Haig Whisky

Peter Easterby can start Chelten-

ham week on a good note by landing a double at Ayr this afternoon with Karenomore and Jobroke (Michael

Seely writes). The former champion

trainer will be represented by Prominent Artist, Sula Bula and Clayside at the National Hunt

He thinks that his best chance

John Francome will ride on." Dickinson need say no more. The trainer's proud record already speaks for him and Wayward Lad looks certain to start at a shorter price than his current odds of 6-4.

Last year's winner, Bregawn, on offer at 9-1, but Graham Bradley is by no means despondent about the horse, who refused, very surprisingly, against Burrough Hill Lad at Wincanton. "I was very pleased with Bregawn at Market Rasen. He tried to stop twice on the final circuit, but each time I gave him a crack he responded. He ran on like a tiger after that and only got beaten through lack of fitness."

The twin highlights of Saturday's racing were Dalbury's exciting sprint past his 12 rivals to justify 9-2 favouritism in the William Hill Imperial Cup at Sandown and Aonoch's gallant defeat of Penny Bank in the Deep Wealth Hurdle at Chep-

The 22-year-old Peter Corrigan rode a well judged waiting race on Dalbury, who must be one of the most improved handicappers in training. The young jockey said: "I thought I was going to win easily between the last two but I got a fright when Rushmoor hung on so well on the flat".

At Chepstow, Aonoch would have beaten Penny Bank far more decisively but for blundering at the final flight. "It was entirely my own fault", said Jimmy Duggan, "I should have kicked on at the second last when we were going so well. This is a really good horse, far better than our Champion Hurdle candidate, Amarach." Both hurdiers are owned by the jockey's mother. Elizabeth. Anoch has now won seven races this season for Roger Fisher.



Waiting to pounce: the white-faced Dalbury about to overhaul Sea Pennant in Sandown's Imperial Cup.

final next Saturday, after which he will be prepared for the season's most valuable handi-cap, the Tia Maria Hurdle at Haydock in May.

A quarter of an hour earlier. Fisher had initiated a double with Burn Nooka at Ayr, where Hallo Dandy delighted Gordon Richards by finishing second to

Memories of the 1973 National were evoked yesterday

uncertain fashion at Worcester last

when Crisp, one of the great Aintree heroes of all time, died peacefully in his stable at the age of 21, after enjoying a day's hunting. Crisp failed by only threequarters of a length to give the subsequent triple National winner Red Rum, 23lb. The time was 19 seconds inside the course record and Crisp's spectacular jumping will live forever in the memory of those

Leaders over jumps

were privileged to watch

		24	24	26	200	9000	
time out when winning effortlessly	M Dickinson	66	29	10	1	-19.24	
from High Dawn. Jobroke should	F Winter	86	46	32	9	+8.32	
have most to fear from The	J Gifford	50	50	46	1	-74.08	
Langholm Dyer.	J Jerkms	46	32	22	7	-98.48	
Tudor Folly and Sea Spice are	W A Symphenson	43	35	36	5	-102.12	
two other likely winners at	D Nicholson		37	42	Ō	-178.09	
Scotland's premier race track. The	G Richards		32			-87.79	
consistent Tudor Folly should be	N Henderson	37	38	12	7	-17.15	
	Mrs M Filmeli	31	35	27	3	-70.00	
capable of outjumping the disap-	F Walwyn	31	17	22	0	+71.68	
pointing Mountain Hays and Only	•						
Money in the Arthur Challenge	_1	00	KI	ΞV	9		
Cup. Sea Spice has more potential							
than her form figures suggest and		54	~	-	[print	Lend Sties	
can give Michael Dickinson a	J Francome ·		54			-25.70	
winner from his only runner of the	J O.Net		72			-94.78	
day in the Hollybush Novices	P Scudamore		85			-120.29	
	H Davies		45			+13.80	
Chase.	S Smith Eccles		60			+13.80 -87.29	

TRAINERS

capable of outjumping the disap-pointing Mountain Hays and Only Money in the Arthur Challenge

is Irish **Festival** banker

Bobsline

By Our Irish Racing

After Heir Conditioned had landed a gamble over fences at Navan on Saturday his trainer, Mick O'Toole, confirmed him an intruded runner at Chettenham where he will supplement an already strong Irish team for Wednesday's

strong Irish team for Wednesday's
tharathon four-mile National Hout
Chase.
Paddy Mallins had afready
mominated Mack's Friendly, who
has proved his versatility since the commencement of the year, having won a Flat pace, a hurdle and two I anticipate that the previous

afternoon Bobsline will have proved himself the Irish banker of the meeting by winning the Arkle Trophy. He has turned out of be an outstanding novice, being unbearen in four starts over feaces this season. He has speed, allied to superb jumping and that is a combination that should surely prove too strong for Noddy's Ryde. The festival has again attracted

The festival has again attracted an emoratous team of Irish hurdlers and chasers and for those statistically minded it is worth remembering that only once in the past 10 years have Irish horses failed to win a minimum of five events. Unhappily, the score rate among Irish favourites is less satisfactory and in search of a value for money wager with which to open the meeting I suggest Nove Prince to become the eighth consecutive Irish trained winner of the Waterford Crystal Supreme Novices Hurdle.

Supreme Novices Hurdle.

He is the first runner for the young Kilkenny trainer Roger Whitford and will be contesting only his second race over jumps. On his debut, at Naas recently, he came from a long way back to catch Poet's Corner and beat him by a length. Even on 4lb worse terms Nore Prince is fancied to beat Poet's Corner again.

to those of Whitford, but who has been training now for nearly 30 years is Paddy Mullins and be reports his Champion Hurdle favourite, Dawn Run, to be at the

Paddy Mullins could also be Paddy Millions could also be on the mark with Street Angel who has a good chance of reversing Fairyhouse placings with Straight Air on 10th better terms in the Sun Alliance Hurdle.

If Kalaminsky survives the ballot in the Daily Express Trimuph Hurdle he must have an each way chance against his former com-patriot See You Then. Kalaminsky was running over hurdles for the first time when second to See You Greasepaint was named a definite

runner for the Grand National after failing by only one and a half lengths to give 35th to Macks Garage at Navan on Saturday. Another Aintree challenger will be Eliogarty who misses the Christies Forder Chase this week to wait Foxhunter Chase this week to wait for Liverpool.

# Saturday's

Saliticowiti Fiatri 2.0 1. Admirafis Ruter (4-1); 2. Derby Dilly (9-4 fev); 3. Bowden (11-4), 12 ran. nr Chenstone. 2.35 1. Dalbury (9-2 lav); 2. Russymoor (25-1); MONTENERO DI Advate; Second

Chepstow i

Princess 3.0: 1, Prosett (12-1): 2, Sommeller (5-2 |t-fav); 3. Sir Gordon (8-1). Trust The King (5-2 |t-fav); 15 ran, NR: Seven Acres: 15-19: 1, Properties (3-2): 3, Prince Whistietland (33-1), Pepperwood and Mestar Carver (3-1 |t-fave); 11 ran, 40: 1, Co. Mestar (3-1): 2, Erlan's Buck (8-1); 3, Day Altar (7-1); 4, Sutton Prince (4-1 fav), 18 ran.

Doncaster

1.45 1, Soldby (100-30); 2, Wojo (12-8 fav); 3, Breezy Gien (7-1), 10 ran. 2.15 1, Noon Gun (11-8); 2, Citickem Lad (14-11-3, Shaight Down (4-5 fav), 5 ran. 2.45 1, Numbe (12-1); 2, Little Ginger (5-1); 3. 1t 3. Straight Down (4-5 fav), 5 ran. 2.45 1, Numbeo (13-1); 2. Little Ginger (5-1); 3. Solaire Prince (33-1). Snowy Bondlaire (evens fav), 11 ran. NR: Lord Charles.
3.15 1, Lorge of Brewley (11-10 fac); 2. Salkekt (9-4); 3. Socioc's Return (11-4). 4 ran. NR: Hallo Sandy.
3.45 1. Antiguan Moon (7-4 tav); 2. Bentley Springs (16-1); 3. Mend it (3-1), 10 ran.
4.15 1. Sam De Vinct (9-1); 2. Socioch Princess (5-1); 3. Tusi (4-1). The Dulies (5-2 lav). 11 ran. NR: Ricardo.

**RUGBY LEAGUE** 

# Steadman takes the honours for York

One of the most sensational turnups in the Cup history of the game
saw York, the unfancied second
division side, bear Castleford 14-12
after trailing 12-8 in yesterday's
quarter-final rie. York, playing
before their best attendance of the
season, 7.362, owed their victory to
their indomitable spirit, tackling
above the norm, and a marvellous
individual perfomance by Steadabove the norm, and a marvetous individual perfomance by Steadman, who scored all the York points.

The crowd went mad after 63 an excellent goal and Holding had dropped a goal against two penalties from Whitfield.

With the large Wigan contingent in the crowd settling glumly for defeat. Stephenson fielded Griffiths kick in his own half and sent Edwards away. Wigan switched the ball left to Gill and then back right again, the wet ball passing through several pairs of hands before Pendlebury touched down. Whitfield kicked the goal and was again successful when Cannon, the Australian halfback drove through a crowd of St Helens defenders to an excellent goal and Holding had

minutes when, with York trailing by four points, he kicked ahead, gathered a convenient bounce touched down and landed the goal. touched down and indicate goal.

The second division side then tackled their hearts out and ended the game on attack. Robinson and Marchant got the Castleford tries and Beardmore kicked two goals. Part of the grandstand collapsed before the game, and several fans were taken to hospital, one with a crowd of St Helens defenders to score a second Wigan try

spected broken leg. There was another thrilling finish at Headlingley, where Leeds drew level at 13-13 with a dropped goal by Hague after Bradford Northern had led 13-6 at half time before a 7.500 crowd. The replay is on

Yet another remarkable finish came at St Helen's in the derby

# IN BRIEF McEnroe is entering 'best year'

John McEnroe beat the top seed. John McEnroe beat the top seed. Ivan Lendl. 6-1. 6-3 in the final of the Brussel's grand prix tennis tournament. McEnroe said afterwards that he believes he is entering his best year.

• Billie Jean King said that the

100th anniversary of the women's matches at Wimbledon this year may make her change her plans to retire from professional tennis.
ICE HOCKEY: Two goals and an assist from a defenceman. Pat Trelawny (University of Victoria and Trinity Hall), led Cambridge's recovery from a 2-1 seond-period deficit to beat Oxford 6-3 in the University match at Streatham. HOCKEY: A combined universities XL consisting of players from London and Oxford, beat Ealing 1-0

in a women's match. The goal was scored by Melaine Corbett (Lon-

SNOOKER: Doug Mountjoy took a 5-3 lead over Cliff Wilson at the halfway stage of their best-of-17 frames final in the Welsh professional championship at Ebbw Vale. Mountjoy, seeking his third Welsh title, trailed 2-1, but took four of the part from force. of the next five frames. GOLF: Josè-Maria Canizares won

the Kenya open tournament, beating David Russell, of Britain, in a play-off. Both had a final total of 277, Russell finishing with a 66 and anizares with a 67. ATHLETICS: Sydney Maree, of South Africa, will become a naturalized American citizen on

May 1, clearing the way for him to run for the United States in the Olympic Games in Los Angeles.

12

# Wessels leads

Pointe-A-Pierre, Trinidad and Tobago. (AFP) — An aggressive score of 89 by left-handed opening batsman Kepler Wessels and a more measured 74 by his captain, Kim Hughes, helped Australia towards a first innings total of 293 for five on the second day of their foundary. the second day of their founday match against Trinidad and Tobago at Guaracara Park on Saturday.

The Australians had bowled

Wessels made his 50 at almost a

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-16, 2-18, 3-39, 4-67, 5-136, 6-208, 7-285, 8-328, 9-328, 10-336. win the women's international title BOWLING: Hogg 23-3-75-1; Alderman 15-5-62-2; Maguire 25:2-6-74; Metthers 13-0-54-1; Hogan 14-2-65-2; Wesselt 1-0-1-0;

Total (For five wids) .....

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-39, 2-135, 3-163, 4-193, 5-284. BOWLENG: Gray 15-3-63-1; St Hiteire 12-1-63-2; Naman 19-2-55-1; Joseph 25-4-76-1; Gomes 8-1-28-0.

Other cricket, page 21

### FOR THE RECORD **REAL TENNIS**

McEnroe: another title

LACROSSE: England seem set to

following their 6-2 victory over

Boisse, a doctor of medicine in Paris, took advantage when Pusch, three times world champion and

Martini winner in 1976, allowed his

concentration to lapse because of a

CYCLING Adhabot: Second stage: 1 E Meachter (Switz), Shr 15mn 10sec; 2 J Liss Navarro (Sp. 515:16: 3 G Peting(t), 5:15:27: 4 J van der Delde (Neth), 5 R de Visamilack (Bel), all same brie. Overalt: 1 J Worre (Den), 10:36:16: 2 T Prim (Swe), 10:36:19: 3 Maschier, 10:36:28; 4 G Bontenton, (t) 10:36:39: 5 van der Velde, same tries.

LACROSSE NORTH OF ENGLAND LEAGUE: First dividence 19, Timperley 10; Clid Hulmeiar Old Wacomans 8: Sale 10, Astron 9; She University 3, South Manchester Wythenshawe 6; Slockport 10, Mellor 8, NIGEL WAYNE TROPHY: Final: Cheedi Ashton C 11. DAVID SEESLEY CUP: Final: Ashton B 17.

ROWING
CHISWICK: Women's eighte head of the river:
ARA I 1 Imm 44.72sec; 2, ARA R. 1200.86; 3,
Cambridge University I, 1209.21 (University
pernant winner); 4, University of London,
12:20.51; 5, ARA III, Ightweight), 12:21.52; 6,
Civil Sarvice I, 12:45.84 (Club pernant); 7, ARA
IV, 12:46.80; 8, Cambridge University II,
12:49.33 (8) pernant); 9, Thaines I, 12:51.88;
10, Kingston I, 12:52.44. Other pernant
winners: Junior: Weybridge; Overseas: R K
Paraderburgia (Composite) (West Germany);
Novice: Twickenham II; Junior 16:
Christohurch. YACHTING

MOTOR RALLYING

HOCKEY

LONDON LEAGUE: Premier division: Southgete 1, Stough 1, League: Cheem 1, Richmond C, Dublich 2, Mid-Surrey C; Hampstsad O, Blackheeth 1; St Alberts 3, Hawks C; Surbition 2, Guildford C; Teddington 3, Old Kingstonians 1; Tuse Hill O, Middenhead 1; Wimbledon C; London University 1. SOUTH LEAGUE: Regionals: Hampahire/Sur-rey: Bournemouth and West Harts 9. Old Taumoniers 2. Middeesz, Berks, Bucks and Oxon: Aylesbury 0. Brackrell 0.

ENTATIVE MATCH: Houns WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL MATCH: England CROSS COUNTRY

ICE HOCKEY

NATIONAL LEAGUE: Buffato Sabres 7, Los Angeles Kings 3: Westington Capitals 5 Quebec Nordiques 5: New York Rangers 6 Wirnipag Jets 5: Vancouver Canucits 4 Cheego Black Hawks 3. Sabradys: Calgar Plemes 5, New York Islanders 4: Minnesot North Stars 4. Philadelphia Flyers 3: Toront Alegia Leafs 4, Detroit Rad Wings 3: New York Rangers 3; Edward Capital Flyers 5: Boston Bruter 4, Montered Campaignes 3; St Louis Blues 6, Montered Campaignes 3; St Louis Blues 6 SNOOKER

SQUASH

SHOW JUMPING

LORD'S: MINC v The jesters (MCC names first): 1. R Mischenze lost to H R Angus 1—8.
2—6: 2. R F Hollington bt G Aldins 6—2, 4—6.
6—5: 3. J A Wildenson bt C M Ohlson 6—4, 6—6.
4. B A Sharp bt B McGilven 6—4, 6—6.
5. B N Miller bt M Mayer 6—3, 5—6, 6—5. MCC bt The leader.

TABLE TENNIS

GOLF 

70; B Sheard (Aus) 70, 66, 73.
Phosenc L/PGA Semantian Turquoise Classic:
Third round: US unless stated: 204; C Johnson
67:68,68; 210; J Washum 71,70,68; P Hayes
71,71,68; C Morae 69,73,58; 211; A Oksmoto
(Jap) 72,70,68; J Susphenson (Aus) 66,72,73; D
Daley 69,71,71; 212; P Bradiey 66,69,75; D
Massey 70,70,72; 213; A Alcott 70,72,71; R
Walton 69,70,74; P Sheehan 75,66,70; S
Barrett 69,74,70.

BRIUSSELS: Balgan Open: Men's singles, semi-finals: I Land (Cz) bt T Smd (Cz), 6-1,8-2; J McErroe (US) bt T Hogstedt (Swe), 6-3, 8-1. Final: McErroe bt Lend, 6-1,6-2 singles, semi-finals: T Wildneon (US) bt D L Streat (US), 6-4,6-3; T Moor (US) bt D Gibin (US), 3-6, 6-2, 7-6. BOXING

NORDIC SKIING OSLO: World cup: Men's 50km 1, T Haakon Hotte (Nor) 2 hr, 29 min, 36.5 sec; 2, Satimov (USSR) 2:30:06.6; 3, G Swan (Swe).

ATHLETIOS

Tokyo: Indoor meeting: man: 50m: 1, Pl Brown (US) 9.84 sec: 400m: 1, M Rowe (US) 48.41; 500m: 1, J Robinson (US) 155.01; 1,500m: 1, D Robinson (US) 155.01; 1,500m: 1, D Romet (US) 3:46.95; 60m hundles: G Foats (US) 7.73; 1,800m retay: 1, US 3:23.60; 3.000m wait: 1, Yoshikro (Opia 4.lap) 12:31.6; Traditional wait: 1, Yoshikro (Opia 4.lap) 12:31.6; Traditional young: 1, D Robinson (Phina) 1, 28m; High jump: 1, 240; Jan Hua (China) 2.28m; Shot 1, M Weeks (US) 17.74m; Pole vault: 1, P Hourson (Fr) 5.40m.

GRICKE: 1
BULAWAYC: Young Zimbabwe 204 for 6 (G
Paterson 84, I Butchart 51; M Ptabakher 2 for 18: G D'Moses 2 for 24, R Shastn 2 for 50;
Young Indra 208 for 6 (I, Ragbur 43, K Srikanth 42 G Hack 3 for 63) Young India won by four

ROAD RUNNING TONBRIDGE (10 miles) 1. M Gration (Invices C) 48 mirutes; 2. K Miles (Shahesbury) 48.2: K Penney (Cambridge) 48.05. Miles 9 seam; ruktor, Women; 1, 5 Rowell (Dartford) 53.44

BASKETBALL NATIONAL ASSOCIATION: Friday: Detroit Pistors 122. New Jersey Jets 118: Philadelphia 76em 92. Seattle Supersores; 84: Portland Trail Blazzers 104. Atlanta Hawks; 301: Los Angeles Lakers 121. Dalas Mevaricks 120; Boston Ceitos 129. Milwaukse Bucks 128: Phoenix Sons 130, Indiana Pacers 110; San Diego Cippers 134. Denver Nuggests 126. Setunday; New York Knicks 114. Utah Jazz 105: Denoit Pistons 115. Washington Bullets 100; Dalas Mawencks 120, Golden State Warriors 103: San Antonio Spurs 123, Houston Rockess 118: San Diego Cippers 115. Chicago Rockess 118: San Diego Cippers 115. Chicago

SCOTTISH LEAGUE: Men: MIM 99. Scottish Pride 63: Inversiyde 79. Boness 64. Dukesh 67. Forth Steel 71. Womers: Mith 88, Exceller 33: Cavalry Park 74, Borougismus 50.

**CLAY PIGEON SHOOTING** MOTTINGHAM: British Open Single Genet Champtonship: 1, R Fletton (Lincoln) 97 out of 100 plus 25 out of 25 in shoot-off; 2, H Collings (Shockpart) 97 plus 22 in shoot-off, Classa At-R Chapman, J Broughton and R Martin 95. Classa A: R Scarsebrook and M Edgecombe 95. Class B: Warsap 96. Class © 9. Constantopoulos 89, Juniors: M Parry 90.

VOLLEYBALL

CYCLING

MONTE SAN PIETRANGELL: Taird stage: 1. M
Beccia (II) 6th 25min 47sec; 2. J Henegrad
(Neth) 16sec behind: 3. G Lemond (US) same
tane: 4. E Meachier (II) same tree; 5. V Ager
(II) same tree; 6. J van der Velde (Neth) same
time. Overall: 1. T Prin (Swe) 17th (Zanin
21sec; 2. E Maechier (Switz) 10sec behind: 4. J
van der Velde (Neth) 21sec behind: 5. A van der
Post (Neth) 24sec behind: 5. A van der
Post (Neth) 24sec behind: 6. R Visentin (II)
same time.

**SNOW REPORTS** 

must lie with Prominent Artist in the Christie's Foxhunters' Chase on Thursday. "Sula Bula should run well against Dawn Run in the Champion Hurdle, but Prominent Artist must be the pick of my team." he said. Prominent Artist was only narrowly defeated by Drumlargan in the Whitbread Gold Cup at Sandown last April and must be the one that Earl's Brig has to beat, now that lst year's winner. Eliogarty, is being kept in reserve for the Grand National. GOING: good to soft. 2.0 SLAPHOUSE NOVICE HURDLE (Div I: £728: 2m) (11 runners) anc Un por der inji gar shi Southwell 2.15 EGMANTON NOVICE HURDLE (£811: 2m) (16 runners) 0-0p210 LARK'S LADY (D) (B) (R Jaires) K Morgen 6-12-1
BIG CHESSE (Murray Vernon Lid) W Clay 6-11-10
BIG CHESSE (Murray Vernon Lid) W Clay 6-11-10
DEN DANYERS (E Aytor) D Ringer 7-11-10
DEN DANYERS (E Aytor) D Ringer 7-11-10
DEN DANYERS (E Aytor) D Ringer 7-11-10
MANDY'S SEAL (Mass J Wrood) J Henris 6-11-10
DEN ARCHIST (Mass J Wrood) J Henris 6-11-10
DEN A (Satah Salan) J Webber 5-11-6
DEN A (Satah Salan) J Webber 5-11-6
DEN A STER BOOT (R Weetherall) D O'Nell 6-11-6

43-02 MESTER BOOT (R Weetherall) D O'Nell 6-11-6
DYNA DRUENI (A Crewford) T Bill 6-11-6

10 DOROTHY BREWIS (D) (R Tyrat) G Richards 5-11-4
200300 FRST KNOWE (W Young) W Young 5-11-2
4-0 SWIFFY (MRS Ward) S Leachetter 5-11-2
THE MILITARY GENT (Mrs V Girmour) J Girmour 9-11-2
901 ROYAL OPPORTUNITY (R Dods) R Dods 4-11-1
900 GENNARO (P Warns) M Naughton 4-10-8
900 GENNARO (P Warns) M Naughton 4-10-8
900 TRAA-DY-LIOCAR (M Angus) W H Williams 4-10-8
90 TRAA-DY-LIOCAR (M Angus) W H Williams 4-10-8
91 JENDOR (Mrs V Thompson) V Thompson 4-10-3
1992: Tartar Trader 6-11-8 in Doursiny 2-1 tand 6 Bichards 16 JENDOR (Mrs V Thompson) V Thompson 4-10-3 \_\_\_\_\_ Mr 1983: Tartan Trader 8-11-6 N Doughty (2-1 fev) G Richards 16 ran. 7-4 Dorothy Brewls, 3 Royal Opportunity, 9-2 Dantarid, 6 Sniffy, 10 First Knowe, 12 Jendor. 2.30 ROSEMOUNT HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,232: 2m) (7) KARENMORE (D) (L1-Col R Warden) M H Easterby 9-11-5 Mr T Easterby 9-11-5 C Phriod PERRY'S DREAM (D) (Mrs V Thompson) V Thompson 5-10-13 TARCHIN (B) (J Lees) S Leadbetter 7-10-0 Mr M Thompson 7 M Sarries FERNEZ (D) (H McConnell) H McConnell 9-10-0 Mrs A Robertson LAURIENCE PARSONS (D Foster) T Craig 7-10-0 Me Emis LAUGH-AMINUTE (Cp) (Mrs D Cultum) Mrs D Cultum 5-70-0 J J O'Nell 1963: Cloudwalker 5-11-1 P A Chariton (10-1) M Lambert 9 ran. 11-8 Karenmora, 9-4 Pittancrieff, 4 Permy's Dream, 10 Tarchin, 12 Laugh-A-Minute, 16 3.0 ARTHUR CHALLENGE CUP (handicap chase: £2,330: 2m 4f) (4) 020494 MCURITAIN HAYS (C.D) (J Hepburn) M H Easterby 9-11-10 221184 TUDOR FOLLY (C.D) (J Lisle) W A Stephenson 9-11-7 2212102 ONLY MONEY (D) (G Richards) G Richards 13-10-0 RONAN-PAUL (C Bird) S Legibetier 11-10-0 1963: Lord Provest 9-11-3 T G Dun (8-1) Miss H Hamilton 8 ran. ney, 5-2 Tudor Folly, 5 Mountain Hays, 8 Ronan-Paul. 3.30 SLAPHOUSE NOVICE HURDLE (Div II: £738: 2m) (10) 13-6 Jobroke, 2 The Langholm Dyer, 6 Shaw Brow, 6 Mr Marshell, 10 Kibsboy, 12 Respight,

BALMARIA (Miss A Ancher) J Bosley 5-11-1 CAPLEY WCOD (Mrs A Whitehead) D Thom 4-10-12 SEVENTH SEASON (L Dictionson) F Gibson 4-10-12

2.45 KERSALL SELLING HURDLE (£673: 2m) (16)

1983: Talkabout 6-11-6 G Fletcher (5-4 tav) G Fletcher 16 ran.

ALL SELLING HURDLE (£673: 2m) (15)
PADINGO (D) (P Charisworth) Mrs M Thorns 5-12-5.

PROXIED BOY (J Carden) J Carden 5-11-10
LAMBWATH FLYER (H Renvick) A Smith 6-11-10
RIFLE SHOT (A Smith) A Smith 5-11-10
RIFLE SHOT (A Smith) A Smith 5-11-5
RAST (BALE (W Lockbart) B McMachon 5-11-5
ABCGL (O Henley) O Herviey 4-10-9
RIBMTLEY (J Davis) D Burchelf 4-10-9
GREENACKES (W CEV) (EV) (A Parion) B Presce 4-10-9
MASD KINGDOM (W CEV) (T) S Tort 4-10-9
WIRDY FRAME (S TORT) S Tort 4-10-9
UNERT FRAME (S TORT) S Tort 4-10-9
DREAM VENTURE (R Morris) R Morris 4-10-4
SAX (K Makroney) G Morgan 4-10-4
Lance Of S George 4-10-2 (10-2)

1982: Lance Of St George 4-10-2 Miss S James (13-2) J Townson 14 ran

1983: Spartan Tem 8-10-11 Mr M Castell (5-4 fav) H Jackson 12 rec.

11-4 Sea Spiestr, 7-2 The Surveyor, 5 Kevinsfort, 5 Gen Moy, 7 Jublies King, 10 Flying Mistress, 16 Gragara Led, 20 others.

FORD NOVICE HANDICAP CHASE (793: 2m 74yd) (16)

KEVINSFORT (Ms R Haggle) J FitzGerald 6-12-0 R O'Leary

GLEN MOY (M Burraciough) M Barraciough 9-11-9 S McNeal

THE SURVEYOR (CO) (Mrs M Berraciough 9-11-9 S McNeal

THE SURVEYOR (CO) (Mrs M Berraseri) O Berrana 8-11-2 M Brennan

EASY FELLA (M Wilson) R Armylage (10-11-1 A Webbar

GRAGARA (A) UNISON R Armylage (10-11-1 A Webbar

AUBLE EK KING (M REAST M C CHARPAN 1-10-11 K Burrler 7

LEATHERSTOCKING (W Lamarque) N Bycroff 8-10-10 A Stringer

NO WINNESSINGER (M Lamarque) N Bycroff 8-10-10 B Stronge 4

FLYING MISTIRESS (T Bell) J Webbar 6-10-7 G McCourt

MIGHTY IMPRESSIVE (Mrs P Cograve) Mrs P Coograve 8-10-5 J Suthern

FAIR BABU (S Burt) S Burt 10-10-5

DASHED IN (C Comed) K Wilse 8-10-4 R Dicckin

ROMANNY CAMP (Mrs C Benton) P Ringer 8-10-3 S J O'Neil

SEE Soerian Tem 8-10-11 Mrs M Contract of the See Soerian Tem 8-10-10 Mrs Mrs P Coograve 3-10-3 S J O'Neil

3.15 LANGFORD NOVICE HANDICAP CHASE (793: 2m 74yd) (16)

Fitzgerald's County Hurdle candi date. Jupiter Express, at Catterick. The six-yar-old appears to have the measure of Pittencrieff and should turn out to be the pick of the weights in the Rosemount Handicap Tim Easterby also rides Jobroke in the second division of the Slaphouse Novices Hurdle. Bought for 15,500 guineas out of Geoffrey Wragg's stable at the Newmarket Autumn sales, Jobroke previously won twice on the flat After running disappointingly on his first two outings over hurdles, the four-year-old came good in no

and owned by Shaikh Mohammed's bloodstock advisor, Col Dick Warden, Karenomore has won two of his four starts this season and was most impressive when sprinting home four lengths clear of Jimmy

Easterby in line for Ayr double

Both Karenomore and Jobroke

\_R Crank

......M Brennan

S Johnson Mr R Harper 4

winner from his only runner of the day in the Hollybush Novice

The mare appeared to have the measure of A Kinsman before falling at the last fence in the Vaux ier Chase Final at Newcastle in February and must be excused her Ayr programme

Cup. Sea Spice has more potentia than her form figures suggest and can give Michael Dickinson

4.0 HOLLYBRUSH NOVICE CHASE (£1,160: 3m 110yd) (6)

1983: Burn Nooks 6-11-8 J O'NeB (5-4 (av) R Fisher 6 ran. 4-11 Sea Spice, 9-2 Great Head Boy, 8 Conn The Cobbler, 12 Starmase, 16 others. 4.30 AYRSHIRE HUNTERS' CHALLENGE CUP (novice hunter chase

PANEGYRIST (C Alexander) C Alexander 9-11-10 ... TRAFALGAR BILL (Mrs S Afen) C Parier 7-11-10 ... YILL GAMPS STRIKE (I Gilmour) J Gilmour 11-11-10 ... LOCH BRANDY (Mrs J Niver) Mrs J Niver 17-11-5 ...

1963: Caharty 18-11-3 T Read (10-1) Mrs J Gledson 9 ran. 10-11 Urser, 7-2 Panegyrist, 8 Vulcan's Strike, 8 Loch Brandy, 10 Trafaigar Bit. 5.0 GRUNWICK STAKES (NH flat race: £632: 2m) (14)

INWICK STAKES (NH flat race: £632: 2m) (1
CLANNAD (J Anderson) R Fisher 5-11-8

DIGGER BARNES (J Wight) J Wight 5-11-8

GOLD LAME (M Thompson) V Thompson 5-11-8

MILLHOUSE MALRC (J Storey) J Storey 6-11-3

MILLHOUSE MALRC (J Storey) J Storey 6-11-3

ANTARCTICO (D Nsylor-Laytand) C H Ball 4-11-0

J HIBLI (A Lumisy Frank) C H Ball 4-11-0

J JACK BURNS (J Nelson) J Nelson 4-11-0

NO RANSOM (MRS B McKinney) J Haidane 4-11-0

PETTOCH J Thom) J Thom 4-11-0

ST COLME (MRS O Whitskey) G Pichests 4-11-0

ZULU DAWN (G Reed) C Thomton 4-11-0

LA MARGARITE (Micland Racing) D Moorhead 4-1

SEA SAND (Mrs M Nisber) K Oliver 4-10-9

14824 Annech 4-10-7 Mr J Duggan (3-1) R Fishe

1983: Aonoch 4-10-7 Mr. J. Duggan (3-1) R. Fisher 27 ran. red. 4 Zulu Dawn, 9-2 St Colme, 6 Sea Sand, 8 Hubli, 10 Petioch, 12 No Flansom, L

Ayr selections 2.0 Royal Opportunity. 2.30 Karenomore. 3.0 Tudor Folly. 3.30 Jobroke 4.0 Sea Spice. 4.30 Urser. 5.0 Zulu Dawn.

3.45 HOLSTEN PILS HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,282: 2m 41) (17)

5-2 Laura's Pride, 3 Crowecopper, 5 Double Discount, 7 Mentord, 10 Rive Be Good, 12 Farlow, 16 Stormy Spring, 20 others. 4.15 FOSS WAY HUNTER CHASE (Amateurs: £1,142: 3m 110yd) (6)

4.45 OSSINGTON HANDICAP CHASE (£1,476: 3m 110yd) (18) ANTTACAT (C) (Miss L Wood) J Webber 9-12-7 G McCourt
COOLAFANCY (M Herriques) M Herriques 13-11-13 R O'Lsary
WENDY'S WHIZZ (ND (D Todd) D Todd B-11-8 R O'Lsary
MR GUIABOOTS (T M Hughes) Mrs J Barrow 10-11-7 M Caswell 7
GOLDENOGAN (J Hyde) R Arraylage 9-11-3 Miss G Armylage
SUNLIT RIVER (CD) (R) (W Carrick) W Haich 7-11-3 Miss G Armylage
SUNLIT RIVER (CD) (R) (W Carrick) W Haich 7-11-3 Miss G Armylage
SUNLIT RIVER (CD) (R) (W Carrick) W Haich 7-11-3 Miss G Armylage
SUNLIT RIVER (CD) (R) (W Carrick) W Haich 7-11-3 Miss G Armylage
SUNLIT RIVER (CD) (R) (W Carrick) B Haich 7-11-3 Miss G Armylage
SUNLIT RIVER (CD) (R) (M Carrick) P Burgoyne 10-10-1 S J O'Nell
HISCAY GRIER (T Whiley) D Gangolio 7-10-1 S J O'Nell
DICKWYN (R) Charrier) B Charriery 12-10-0 T Domnelly 7
THE GUREA MAN (W WIS K Bakey 7-10-0 Miss II-10-0 Miss W Wisson-Davies) N Twiston-Davies 11-10-0 Miss W Wisson-Davies N Twiston-Davies 11-10-0 S MicDonald 7
FLITTERBUREE (Mass N Taylor) H Peacock 13-10-0 S MicDonald 7
FLITTERBUREE (Mass N Taylor) H Peacock 13-10-0 Miss W Worthington 7
POOR EUCUSE (O Henley) O Henley 9-10-0 W Worthington 7

1983: Letterbox B-10-5 C Mann (10-1) N Henderson 12 ran 109-30 Sunit River, 4 Wendys Whizz Kid. 9-2 Goldenogan, 13-2 Antiscat, 6 More Pis Itermere, Hot Tornsto. 16 Ninth Addition, 20 others.

HOLSTEN PILS HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,282: 2m 41) (17)

000-840 STORNY SPIRING (Miss J Tainton) D Nicholston 7-11-8

MENPORD (Shright Container) K Babey 9-11-5 Mr R Durwood)
1300p1 GROWECOPPER (£0) (Peter Crowe (£0) 8 Preces 5-11-5 (8 ex) .R Stronge 4

1300p1 SUDBROCKE PARK (£) (£14gue) N Crump 5-10-9 ... C Hawdon
64/510p RIVA BE GOOD (M Fry) O C'Nail 7-10-8 ... C Hawdon
64/510p RIVA BE GOOD (M Fry) O C'Nail 7-10-8 ... Mr H Blesili 7

333300 DOUBLE DISCOUNT (Mrs J Ransdom) C James 5-10-6 ... (£1 McCount
1100-00 SEANSKRITEK (£) (£1 Hauper) H Harper 5-10-5 ... Mr H Blesili 7

332300 DOUBLE DISCOUNT (Mrs J Ransdom) C James 5-10-6 ... (£1 McCount
NICKADVENTURE (£) (£1 Hauper) H Harper 5-10-5 ... Mr H Harper
1100-00 SEASON'S DELIGHT (£1 Broomfail) P Burgoyne 5-10-1 ... A Carrol
12240- HARVESTER (£1,08Y (£7) (£1 Grown) M Coustina 6-10-0 ... 5, JO'Neil
131/300 RIVAL (A Eaton) C Drew 6-10-0 ... 5 McNeil
131/300 RIVAL (A Eaton) C Drew 6-10-0 ... S McNeil
130300 DURTY FARLOW (£7) (£1 Morris) R Morris 5-10-0 ... W Morris 4

004-000 DURTY FARLOW (£7) (£1 Morris) R Morris 5-10-0 ... M Broonen
1962: Whiston 7-9-11 Mrs K (£16) (£2-1) W Whiston 16 rgn. 1962: Virbian 7-9-11 Mrs K Dickin (25-1) W Whiston 16 ran

1983: Tuffnut Prince 9-11-8 J Sharp (86-1) D Low 11 ran.

7-4 Truen Wood, 5-2 Sichhan's Joy, 5 Ba Ba Balle, 7 Double Earning, 12 Bankside, 2

Southwell selections 2.15 Mister Bool. 2.45 Greenacres Joy. 3.15 Sea Splash. 3.45 Crowe Cropper, 4.15 Ba Ba Belle, 4.45 Ninth Addition.

results Sandown Park

Bank. 3.55 1, Pery Boy (7-1): 2, Buck And Wing (4-1): 3, Bright Dassis (9-2). Cloncormic (11-10) Avr

Lifestyle. 2. 16 J. 16 J. 2. Run Over (5-2 fav); 3. Run N' Ry (16-1). 12 ran. 2.50: 1. Good Crack (2-1 fav); 2. Hallo Dandy (4-1); 3. Liffle Frenchman (6-1). 7 ran. 2.20: 1. Georgia Warning (4-5 fav); 2. What A Coup (14-1); 3. Rembing Buck (16-1). 8 ran. 3.50: 1. Stasher (12-1); 2. Aleades (4-1); 3. Singalong Sero (5-2 fav). 8 ran. Nr Hot Prefence. 4.20: 1, Solenes (9-4 fav); 2. Flun Lesh Run (11-14); 3. Amarkiss (5-2). 7 ran.

NRt. Ricardo. 4-45 1. John Bunyan (1-2 tav); 2. GM O' Whiskey (2-1); 3. Countestions (12-1), 6 ran. 5.15 1. Gien Lochen (9-2); 2. Even Desper (9-2); 3. The Joestan (8-1). Dover (13-6 tav). 21 ran. NRs: Mercade Megic, What A Flare.

Point-to-Points Avon Vele: Mem: RoyalAr. Op: Story Dell, L: Brent Mystery. R Op I: Permises Bil. Ad: Royal Beau. R Op II: Canford Roses. R Op II: Trust Rose. Midn I: Roedman. Midn R: Gipsy Street

PORTSMOUTH: Representative metch: miles; 1. S. Jones (Combined Services), 29 47eer; 2. R de Casselle, (Aus); 3, M Brid (English Cross Country Union), Testmo: ECCU, 28pts; 2. Combined Services, 64:

EXETER: Tournament of Champions: Women's semi-final: S Devoy (NZ) bt R Blackwood (NZ), 13-10, 13-11, 13-11, Men's

portribuno: 1, G Mullins (Rock Barton) (Irsland) 28 (Spect 2, E Mocken (El Paso) (Irsland) 28 (Spect 2, E Mocken (El Paso) (Irsland) 28-90; 3, M Pyrah (Towerlands Anglezario) (GB) 30.01; 6, J Whitaker (Clones Temple) (GB) 4 – 30.50, Grand Prisc 1, Whitaker 29.17; 2, H Godignon (Fr) 30.48; 3, H Snock (WG) 31.89.

Concentration to lapse because of a broken blade.

HEBULTS: Quarter-finate: P Boisse (Fr) bt J-M Chounard (Can) 10-9; M Ferro (ft) bt D Gigar (Switz) 10-9; A Pugch (WG) bt A Mazzons (ft) 10-8; M Poffer (Switz) bt S Cuomo (ft) 10-8; Semi-finate: Boisse bt Ferro 10-7; Pusch bt Poffet 10-3; Final: Boisse bt Pusch 10-7.

EQUESTRIANISM: John Withaker, of Great Britain, riding Clones Temple, won the Dortmund Chi championship jumping event yes-terday with a faultless ride in 35.91 second. The European vice champion, who had already won the West German Grand Prix on Friday, beat Norbert Koof, the West German world champion, on Fire into second place.

london last night.

CARDET: Watsh closed championships, singles final: Men: A Griffiths best N Thomes, 21–18, 21–16. Women: S Jones best E Wright, 21–18. 21–14. Women: S Jones best E Wright, 21–18. 21–14. SCOTTISH LEAGUE: First division: Dumbarton Ballentines 2, Faitht Berratt 8; Graeves Sports 7. Coetbridge Williamsons 3: Murrayfield Bands 9, Lumleys Sports 1; Springburn Lione 7, Bridge of Allen 3.

7.1. 73: T Steckmann (US) 67. 75, 77, 89. MAMM: Doral-Eastern open: Third present (United stated): 215: G Archer 71, 65, 69: Listche 71, 67, 67: 206: J Nickleus 67, 69, 70; Miller 68, 70, 68: G Heilberg 67, 70, 68: 207. Kie 68, 69: 70; B Langer (WG) 72, 67, 68: V Levi 70, 68, 69: 208: G Koch 70, 69, 69: 208: Lyte (GB) 71, 71, 67: G Burns 73, 69, 67: T S0 69, 71, 69: G Gfloor 17, 70, 69: L Rinker 66, 70; B Shearer (Aus) 70, 69: T, Ranker 66, 75

TENNIS

FRANSUIRT European fightweight champton-shor Rene Weller (WG) bt Lucio Cuarra (II) pts. LAS YEGAS: WBC heavyweight champtonshor. This Witherspoon (US) to Goog Page (US) ps. LAS YEGAS: WBC cruserweight champton-ship: Carlos de Leon (Poro Rica) bt Anthony Davis (US) prs.

MOTOR CYCLING DAYTONA BEACH: International 250 race: 1, W Rainey (Yamaha) 104.12 mph; 2, G Mogregor (GB) EMC; 3, M Wimmer (WG) (Yamaha,

WOMEN: 60m: 1, A Brown (US), 7.18sec. 400m: 1, A Jackson (US), 55.80, 60m turdes, 1, S Hightower (US), 8.37 a00m: 1, 5 Gregor (US), 214.7a, 3,000m: 1, J Meriral (US), 918.90, 1,500m resty. 1, United States, 3,51.38, Long jump; 1, J Joyner (US), 6,53m, High jump; 1, Zheng De Zhen (China), 1,90m, Shot; 1, N Kasiswahis (US), 15.90m.

New Delhi (AFP) - The Indian

Rockets 118; San Diego Chippers Bulls 110; Los Angeles Lakers Durs 111/. LOS Angeles Lakers 12ti, moans Pacers 114.

NATIONAL LEAGUE: Second division: Merseyside Mustangs 85. Ashfeld Glass Nottingham 101: Ashfield Glass Nottingham 103. Ashfield Glass Nottingham 103. Camden 79. Women: Play-off fisel, Stylleg. Kingston Magafess 55. Bath 60.

SCOTTISM LEAGUE: Men's first division: Volvo Trucks 3, Dunder Kirdon C; Tosm Tak 3, Falkin & Andrie O, MiMA 2; Whiteium 3, DV 61 2: Belishill Cardinals 3, Palsley O, Women's first division: West Coast 1, Whiteium 3; Tellord Tigers O, Kyrl 3; Larbert 3, Carulus 1; Tellord 3, Inverdyde 0; Sports Goscicus 0,

SWIMMING

**RUGBY UNION** University 24.

HANTS SENIOR MERIT TABLE: Gosport and Faretum 6, Portamouth 9.

EASTERN COUNTIES CUP - Sent-finational financial countries of the counties of the countries of the countries of the counties of the countries of the co

SNOW REPORTS

SCOTLAND: Calmgoras: Upper and maddle nun: complete, wide cowies cover of new store, there store, the complete, wide sowers cover of water store, made the cover of the store, of the cover store, or new store, or new 160th. Snow level 2008ft. His and main roads clear. Glenahes: Upper and middle nuns: complete, was snow on a firm base. Lower stopes: ample nunsery stores, was arow on a firm base. Vertical nuns 160th. Snow level 2000ft. His and main roads clear. Glenaces: Upper nuns and lower stores.

مكذا من الأصل

CRICKET

chars unde TCC scruti

Wessels: quick off the mark

Score a second Wigan Iry
CHALLENGE CUP bearter-finals: Leeds 13.
Bradford Northern 13; St Helens 7, Wigan 16;
York 14, Castleturd 12, Satunday: Wichnes 21,
Hull Kingston Rovers 10.
FIRST DIVISION: Oldhern 13, Leigh 10; Salford
6, Hull 42; Watesheld Trinity 12; Whetshaven 32,
SECOND DIVISION: Blackpool Borough 18,
Haltex 17; Cardid 20, Workington Town 22;
Devision: Y. Branley 20; Haldensfield 18,
Hursist 14; Huyen 5, Swinton 22; Keighiey 2,
Bernow 24; Rochdille Horness 14, Batley 30;
Cerliste 14, Doncaster 5.

wessels made his 50 at amost a run-s-minute. But spin bowlers Nanan and Joseph slowed him down and after being dropped on 61, he was brilliantly caught at square-leg by Rajah off a delivery by Hilaire.

TRINEDAD AND TOBAGO: First Innings
R S Gabriel C Maguire & Alderman.
P V Sinvinone o Woolley b Maguire
A L Logie o Hughes b Hogg
A Rajar b Hoger
F Hoger
R Namar c Maguire b Hoger
R Namar c Maguire b Hoger
R Ray of tout
H Total (1 ....

Scotland in Edinburgh (Peter Tatlow writes). The final match of the home season is England v Wales at Liverpool next Saturday. If England win, they become cham pions.
FENCING: Phillipe Boisse, of France, beat Alexander Pusch, of West Germany, the favourite, 10-7 in the final of the Martin international epec competition, it

on medical grounds.

CYCLING

FOOTBALL
SCHOOLS MATCHES: Burlington Danes 2
Sutton Manor 3: Cenderal Vaughan 5. Si
Joseph 3, Beuten Hill 2: Nanboton 5, Bedford
C: Norton Hel 1, Secury 6, Bruton 5
Westmireter 1, Brantwood 3.

2. TRIMMAN OB MERIT TABLE: Old Haber-destern 22. Old Whitefittens 9. Old Caterhameurs 19. Share 0 0 18; Old Johnson 33. Old Eponthern 3; Old Paulines 15. Old Rudrischlams 19: Old Readoneers 3, Cold 31; Old Shootsribilisars 4, Old Becontament

Show level 2000th. His and main rouse over a considerate, wide cover of new show on a first base, Ventical runs; 1800th. Show level 1800th. His and main roads clear, Lecht: Upper and middle runs; complete, white cover of the anow on a first base. Lower slopes: ample runsky areas, white cover of new show on a first base. Lower slopes: ample runsky areas, white cover of new show on a first base runs? 700th. Show level 2000th. His and main roads clear.

the chase

The Australians nac bowled Trinidad and Tobago out early in the day for 336 in their first innings, with Rajah making a century. John Maguire, the Queensland fast bowler, took the last three wickets for nine runs, finishing with figures of four for 67.

Gavaskar named

selectors have appointed Sunit Gavaskar to captain the Indian team in the \$100.000 Asia Cup Cricket tournament at Sharjah, Dubai, scheduled to commence on April 6. Kapil Dev. who led India to their World Cup win in England, and later against Pakistan and the West Indies, has been advised to take a complete rest for a few weeks

pt. 324 \*\*

IMPER TWO PER 75 .ez- .. PRICES - J

בייני בייניי

ŝaan de de

We are the second tor further detail The Im Cere µ692din5..÷.÷ -ביי בַּבַּין דְּפִיּיִטְוּאַ m Carror 2 3 + 6 -Promise 1944 明光都是一一一 

iop College ( 25,000 DAN TREE A

MARKETING TE ACHTECTS

ACHTEC

PARTISING CCS SOC STATE TO CCS SOC STATE TO CCS SOC SOCIETY OF SOC MATERIAL CONTRACTOR

knocked the momentum out of

The crews were level at Chiswick

The crews were level at Chiswick Steps but approaching Barnets Bridge Goldie sprinted to take almost a length. It should have been over there with Goldie's bend advantage. But the Cambridge stroke, Kinsella, lifted his crew and they fought back on the outside to reach Mortlake with a third of a length to spare.

Today's outings: Oxford 10.15 and 3.00 Cambridge 10.30 and 4.30 all from Putney.

all from Putnev.

OXFORGE 'R C Clay (Eten and New College)
bow, C L B Long (St Paul's and Oriel), J A G M
Stewart (Harrow and Pembrotte). D M Rosie
(Queenstand University and Beliot). "W M
Evans (Cusen's University, Canada, and
University), 'G R D Jones (Sydney University
and New College). "W J Lang (Wallingtord and
Magdalen). J M Evans (Princeton and
University) stroke, S Lesser (Princeton and
Magdalen) cox.

CRICKET: TOURING TEAM MOVE ON TO THE 'REAL' PAKISTAN

# scrutiny

From John Woodcock Cricket Correspondent

Lahore For the second time in 48 hours For the second time in 48 hours. Also Smith, manager of the England team, was obliged to answer allegations here yesterday concerning the off-the-field conduct of some of his players. This followed a story in the Mail on Sunday linking certain members of the team with drug-taking and general bawdiness in New Zealand.

Smith said that the Test and

Smith said that the Test and County Cricket Board, in conjunc-County Cricket Board, in conjunction with team officials, would be examining "these damaging and serious charges." He himself had had only extracts from the relevant article read out to him, "With the limited information I now have," he said. "I believe some of the allegations are just not true," adding that "certain matters may well now be sub judice. He left it at that.

The manager's confidence that

The manager's confidence that some of the allegations are unfounded could be taken to imply that others may not be. On the other hand, some of those that have been made would seem to be of little

Ian Botham left Pakistan for London early yesterday morning. He has been bowling for some time under the handlesp of an inflamed left knee, which has had the tendency to "give way" under him.

Even after the operation on his knee Botham could still be fit in time for the event of the Earlith in time

for the start of the English season. Somerset's first match is on April 23, and Botham is their newly appointed captain. Bob Willis, the present England captain, is one of countless sportsmen whose careers have been restored by knee operations. Since having his early in 1981, Willis has taken well over

100 Test wickets.

Botham left for England on purely medical grounds, having been urged to do so by Bernard Thomas, the team's physiotherapist. When, as now, it is acknowledged rather than denied that he has been in trouble with this knee for a lease simple. with his knee for a long time, Botham's insistence on playing football for Scunthorpe United before coming on the tour becomes

But that is the nature of the man. He enjoys living dangerously, which is one of the reasons why he bats as he does and has been such a marvellously exciting cricketer.

His presence, here and in the last Test in Lahore, will, of course, be a creat last I be seed that the base him.

great loss. It is good just to have him around, and the crowds love him. Yet it is a longish time since he could be relied on as a bowler.

In the last 18 months he has played 13 Test matches - against Australia in Australia, home and away against New Zealand, and in Reid was caught by Kaluperuma off Amerasinghe for 26.

New Zealand lost two wickets in one over after lunch when Ranatunge first he clean bowled Smith for 30 and then two balls later Karachi a week ago. In those, his 37 wickets have cost just over 40 runs apiece, and he has conceded runs at more than three an over.

But he is still such a towering figure in the game, still capable of such great deeds, and still, at 28, so young, that it will be unutterably sad it lasting damage is found to have been done to his knee. No one, of course, will miss him more than captaincy in 1982 he has turned to

. . . . .

# Charges Tall task for England in a under place of tall Test scores TCCB From John Woodcock Tall task for England in a place of tall Test scores

were scored for the loss of 21

wickets; in the second, Austra-

lia, batting first, made 617 and

Parkistan, when the match ended, were 382 for two in

reply. If we get a pitch such as

those, even a World XI might

did better, though the signs,

from England's point of view.

are scarcely more promising. In

1980-81 West Indies won a

relatively low-scoring game because of the strength of their

fast bowlers, and in the winter-

NEW ZEALAND: First brings

SRI LANKA First Innuicas

muny c Coney b Hadies. .....

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-0, 2-38.

G Howarth c De Alwis b John
J Wright law b John
J Reid c Keluperuma b Amaresinghe
At Crowe c Refreyates b D S De Silva
J J Crowe c sub b John
J Coney law b Retneyate
R Hedies c Ranstungs b John
I Smith b Retneyate
I Smith b Retneyate
J Bracewell c D S De Silva b John
S Boock not out

In the other three the bowlers

be pushed to win.

John puts Kiwis in a flap

matches in Pakistan begins in put up a good show. It is just Faisalabad today. The England possible, if England do the basic team travelled there yesterday things well and Willis wins the afternoon by coach from toss, that Parkistan could be Lahore, with several of them under pressure. They are still, under the weather. Willis, after all, without Imran and Tavare, Cowans and Dilley all felt as though they might be sickening for something, though the physiotherapist was hopeful that except for Cowans, who has a strained groin, they would be played at Iqbal Park in Faisala-fit by today. played at Iqbal Park in Faisala-bad, the first of them in

Even with a full team in top form. England's task would be the first two are stultifyingly formidable. Except when they gruesome. In the first, between formidable. Except when they lost to West Indies in 1980-81, Parkistan and India, 1,272 runs Pakistan have made a habit of compiling huge totals at Faisa-

There being no way that a replacement for Botham could have arrived in time to play in more than the last Test match (March 19 to 24) and the last. one-day international (March 26), a decision was taken not to send for one. To keep the batting anything like up to strength, England will have to rely on Galling as their fifth bowler, though on the tour so far he has taken only two wickets.

Foster will probably come in place of Cowans, and if Fowler (or Tavaré) goes in first with Smith, Gating, who opened in Karachi, will be able to drop back down the order. Fowler might liven up the running between wickets, and as a left-hander he should, in theory, find Abdul Qadir's leg breaks less of a problem than the right-handers.

It is in adversity that I have seen English sides give some of their best performances, and although the chances of a victory in Faisalabad seem telescopically remote, it is not of 1982-83 Australia lost by an

Kandy (AFP). - Vinothan John, the Sri Lankan medium pace bowler, took five for 82 off 29.1 overs to keep New Zealand's total

down to 276 in the first Test here

yesterday. At the end of the day Sri Lanka had replied with 50 for two.

New Zealand, continuing from their overnight total of 120 for two, lost Wright in the last ball of the

first over trapped leg before by John

for 45. The other overnight balsman Reid and Martin Crowe wrested

some initiative when they added 41 runs for the third wicket, before

had Cairns caught behind for

nought. Ranatunge completed his

job by taking a fine catch at long on to dismiss Hadlee for 29, which

gave John his fourth wicket. Four

Zealand when Bracewell was caught

off John by de Silva.

The second of England's Test too much to hope that they will innings and India by 10 wickets. Australia were bowled out twice by Qadir (92.4 - 26 - 216 11) after Parkistan had declared at 501 for six; India were bowled out twice by lmran, Parkistan making 652 Miandad. The latter, by the between the first time and the second. In this last match Parkistan's Nos 4 (Miandad), 5 way, has been flown to America for treatment, such is the concern for his condition. (Zahcer), 6 (Saleem Malik) and

Five Test matches have been 7 (Imran) scored hundreds. In days gone by, when MCC teams left Perth for Adelaide, October, 1978. The details of whether by train or on a flight which used to take most of the night, they would be told that they were off to see the real Australia. Until then they had seen only Perth.

> In a sense, the England players will be getting their first taste this week of the real Pakistan. They have stayed until now in luxury hotels, whose location has been revealed only by a glance out of the window

> Except that the players will be having their meals sent up from Lahore, they will find in Faisalabad no such ostentation. There, there is no escaping the bald essence of the place.

With the pitches being what they were, and usually still are, and the umpiring what it was and usually still is, patience and a sense of humour helped and still do. Some difficult days lie ahead - at Lord's as well as here, perhaps.

PAKISTAN: Mohsin Khan, Mudassar Nazar, Casim Omer, Selim Malik, Zaheer Abbes (ceptain), Wasim Raja, Amil Delpat, Azsem Hafeez, Sarfraz Nawaz, Abdul Cadir, Tausif Ahmad. 12th man: Shoaib Mohammad.

EMGLAND (from): C J Tavare, G Howler, C L Smith, D I Gower, A J Lamb, D W Rendell, M W Gatting, R W Taylor, N J Cook, V J Marks, G R Dilley, N Foster, R G D Wilfis (captain), N G Cowans.

# Marsh flies off the handle

Perth, Western Australia, (AFP) dney Marsh, holder of the world Test wicketkeeping record of 355 victims, is in trouble with officialdom again during his last appearance in first class cricket.

ance in first class cricket.

Marsh was reported by the unpires yesterday after he had hurled his bat in the air during the Sheffield Shield final between Western Australia and Queensland.
Peter McConnell and Mel Johnson, the umpires, reported Marsh, for "showing dissent by hitting the pitch and throwing the

The incident occured after Marsh's batting partner, Geoff Marsh, had been bowled by Jeff Thomson, Queensland captain and

Thomson, Queensiant capital and former test fast bowler.

Rodney Marsh, angry that McConneil did not call a no ball, slammed his bat into the ground before hurling it 20 metres in the



ATHLETICS

Shout for joy: Phil Brown's relay leg gives England victory.

# Mafe puts seal on a climactic day

Adeoye Mafe's United Kingdom the 3,000 metres was 38 secs taster 200 metres record of 21.20 secs at than against Poland when he Cosford on Saturday put the perfect managed to finish second. Rob Cosford on Saturday put the perfect seal on his indoor season in a match whose fate was again decided in the last stride of the last event, the 4 x 400 metres relay which England won to beat the United States by

one point.
With team points as important as individual performances in a two-match. Bright and Phillips, the United States pole vaulters were badly advised to wait until 5.30 metres to enter the competition. They both failed and England took

the maxiumum points.
Similarly, Ainsley Bennett's disqualification for running out of lane when finishing third in the 400 metres could have cost England dear. After seeing a video replay, some thought that Mafe also ran out of his lane in the 200 metres. But he Kingdom record with a tremendous run from the outside lane, beating his colleague Todd Bennett.

Tonic Campbell's hurdles displays were immaculate. One of the

plays were immaculate. One of the few athletes in the two young teams who can think realistically of the Los Angeles Olypics, Campbell ran 7.58 secs, the world's fourth fastest 60 metres hurdles time, and then he did 7.59 secs in the B race.

Harrison scored a valuable victory over Peter Elliott, who admitted that he "got it all wrong in the 800 Garry Cook is another who has

yet to get it right at 800 metres, but his 400 metre relay legs are brilliant. His 46.1 secs on the second leg was as significant a contribution as Phil Brown's 46.3 secs in overtaking world junior record holder, Darrell Robinson on the last les for victory TRACK (England unless stated) 60te 1, H Glanca (US) 6.69eac 2, J Gold (US) 6.72, 3, L Asouth 6.70: 4, H King 6.83, 200m; 1, A Mate 21.20; (UK record); 2, T Bennett 21.50; 3, M Sanders (US) 21.52; 4, T Wright (US) 21.91; 400m; 1, A Baberns (US) 47.59eac; 2, P Brown 47.76; 3, 5 Devis (US) 49.95; 4, A Bennett dieg, 8.00m; 1, R Hamson 1:49.16; 2, P ERott 1:49.68; 3, J Mays (US) 1:50.84; 4, J McIntosh (US) 1:51.04, Mile; 1, C McGeorge 40.71; 2, J Muchaer 42.85; 3, B Elektort (US) 44.86; 4, S Lacey 47.70; 3,000; 1, D Lewis 7:55.99; 2, B Krofm (US) 75.750; 3, A Salter 82.07; 4, B Diemer (US) 83.18. 69m handless; 1, T Campbell (US) 7.58 (US) and UK af comers record; 2, T Wright (US) 7.90; 3, J Ridgeon 8.00; 4, P Brice 8.10. 4x400m relay; 1, England 37.11; (UK National record); 2, US 37.69. Field: Lond luzze: 1, R Waynes (US) 7.69m; 2, B Homes (US) 7.47m; 3, D Brown 7.32m; 4, T Sinckair 6.94m. High junte; 1, P Pheinstel (US) 2.20m; 2, D Lewis (US) 2.20m; 1, P Herbert 18.78m; 2, R Cerson (US) 8.31m; 3, P Jordan (US) 16.00m; 4, D Johnson 15.06m, Pole vasalt; 1, K Stock 5.20m; 2, W Davey 5.00m; 7.8 Platard and 8 Philips (both USA) lailed to clear a Robinson on the last leg for victory did 7.59 secs in the B race.

Among the British victories,

Among the British victories,

Dave Lewis's 7 mins 55.99 secs in Table 17.78m; 3, B Cole 17.78m; 4, N

Table 17.78m; 3, B Cole 17.78m; 4, N

Table 17.78m; 3, B Cole 17.78m; 4, N

Table 17.78m; 4, N

# Kinsella puts Light Blues on course

Oxford and Cambridge attempt peaks of different heights on cably elected to run straight into Goldie's strokeside oars. This Saturday in their preparations on the Tideway for next Saturday's Cambridge. The Goldie cox,
Bernstein, battled for water: at times
in appeal raising his hand in an
uncharacteristic Fascist salute before veering off on a course set for Boat Race (1.0) for the Ladbroke Trophy. Oxford slipped badly against a national squad eight. Cambridge conquered their objective with an exhibarating full course

Although it was a grey day on the Tideway, you could almost see for ever. Yet Isis, unopposed, hit a buoy and are in search of a new boat. Cambridge, unaccountably, ran into their reserves, who were waiting to

join in.

The squad eight were without an injured Stanhope and Bland – two world silver modal winners but with six oarsmen on board who had met Cambridge three weeks ago. In a seven minute row and one just over five minutes. Oxford trailed from the first stroke to concede three and almost two lengths respectively. Oxford were outclassed. While

the squad achieved an essential run on their boat. Oxford could not. They looked complacent and

Cambridge rowed from Putney to Mortlake on a less than moderate tide in 19 min 3 sec. They were escorted to Hammersmith (7.18) by Vesta and on Surrey took two lengths and a half. Below the bridge sat Goldie across the tide waiting to escort the mother home.
The Cambridge cox.

University) stroke, S Lesser (Princeton and Magdaleri) cox.
CARRINDOS: A Reynolds (Imperial College and Pembroke) bow. G A D Bernard (Laissist) CS, Caneda. and Robinson). "S W Berger (Darfmouth College, USA, and Trintly). "A R Knight (Hampton and Clare)." J L Garrett (Shrawebury and St John's). J Pritchard (St Clement Dune's and Robinson). "E M O Pearson (King's, Cattlerbury, and Jesus). J D Kinsale (Bedford Médlem and St Catherine's) stroke, P Hobson (Belle View, Brastlerd, and

all from Putney.

### **GOLF BADMINTON**

# Miss Troke runs out of energy

From Colin McQuillan Aalborg England's last chance of inter-

England's last chance of inter-fering in Danish domination of their own Open championships faded fast at Aalborg yesterday when 19-year-old Helen Troke lost 6-11 and 7-11 to local player Kirsten I areen Miss Troke, a renowned fighter, is Commonwealth champion and highest-seeded European for next week's all-England championship. She complained of legarthy during her morning warm-up and showed no greater energy when facing the tall blonde in front of her home town crowd, already excited by

watching Morten Frost retain the men's title from his overawed compatriot Jens Peter Nierhoff. Martin Dew and Gillian Gilks picked up the mixed doubles title by default when Billy Gilliland of Scotland was forbidden to continue his partnenship with Imelda Kurniawan of Indonesia by doctors

seriously concerned about his overnight stomach pains. The walkover was small consolation for England manager Ciro Ciniglo. who admitted that the weekend went from bad to worse as a strong six-man squad failed to do better than a couple of losing quarter-finals through Steve Badde-

RESULTS: elegist Final: Frost (Den) bt J P Nerholf (Den) 15-2.15-1. Ladies singles: Final: K Larsen (Den) bt H Troke (Eng) 11-6. 11-7. Men's doubles: Final: Park and Kim (S Kor) bt Frost and Nerolt (Den) 15-7. 15-2. Ladies

No fuss as Willison

recovers

By Mitchell Platts Ricky Willison established

record which will prove difficult to reclipse when he won the Berkhamsted Trophy with a 36-hole aggregate of 139, three under par, on Saturday, He had set the pace in the morning with an excellent 69, recovering from unauspiciously taking three putts at his first hole, and in the afternoon he showed not sign of wavering with an almost faultiess 70. Willison's dominance was re-

flected in his winning margin of four strokes over Steve Hamer who had rounds of 72 and 71. John Hawksworth, the holder, finished third one stroke further adrift.

Since the inception of the Berkhamsted Trophy in 1960 only Carl Mason, in 1972 has managed to better par for the 36 holes played. In essence the trick is to stay on the straight and narrow, which Willison succeeded in achieving with the minimum of fuss. His only error in the afternoon came at the penultimate hole when he pulled his teeshot into the heather. But he took full advantage of a reasonable lie and, after finding the green with a nine iron, he holed from 20ft for his sixth birdie of the day.

FINAL SCORES: 135: R Virison (Esimp), 69, 70, 140: S Hemer (N Menchester), 72, 71, 144: J Hawksworth (Royal Lythem), 70, 74, 146: P J Haoges (Lengley Park, 71, 74, 148: M Jarch (Rebush), 74, 72; P R Robinson (Knebworth), 74, 72; N Tarratt (Stratford-on-Avon), 74, 72, 147: M Biddle (Walmley), 73, 74; J M Sewell

TEMPTING TIMES

TEMPORARY SECRETARIES £4.30 ph Sanny and Summer bookings are flooding in and we have lots of work

available for Secretaries with Speeds

of 100/60 and Senier level exper-

if you enjoy being busy, in damend and much appreciated

Ring 434 4512 (W. End) 588 3535 (City)

Crone Corkil

You The Total Person

We base your temporary rates not just on the speed of your shorthand-typing skills — which are important — but

even more so on tyour total capacity to give our clients first-class service at the level they request and the level

We appreciate above-average persons, and like to pay well above average

la's a total sucess! Copy's ready

**JOYCE GUINESS BUREAU** 

21 Brompton Arcade, Brompton Road, Knightsbridge,

589-8867 or 589-0010

**TEMP SECRETARIES** 

Skills 100/60 wpm

Earn from £150 pw

**SUARANTEED WORK** 

Become one of our well-paid,

Telèphone Melanie Pescett-

01-229 9244

NOW!

Recruitment Consulta

OJI COJO).

ence in London.

# Super Secs

### **IMPERIAL WAR MUSEUM Lambeth Road** London SE1 6H2

# TWO PERSONAL SECRETARIES

The Director and Deputy Director of the museum are seeking intelligent, adaptable personal assistants who are keen to be involved in the varied work of this national museum. Recent college leavers who have minimum speeds of 30 wpm typewriting and 100 wpm shorthand, would be considered for these posts. Salary scale £6,136 - £7,242 (inclusive of London weighting, to be reviewed in April).

For further details please ring Suzanne Bardgett on 01-735 8922, extension 230.

The Imperial War Museum consists of the London headquarters in Southwark, the Cruiser H.M.S Belfast moored near the Tower of London, and Duxford Airfield From April 1984 It will also be responsible for the Cabi-

net War Rooms in Whitehall.

The Imperial War Museum is an Equal Opportunity Employer.

# Top College Leaver 25,000

This prestigin is publishing company is tooking for a very special college leaver with good skills - 90/50 - to work with one of their senior editors. A well-groomed, confident person with a lively personality and the ambition to succeed will find this a particularly rewarding held with conditionspecies. ield with good prospects.



T.V. CO WI .a 00081 MARKETING/RESEARCH

Late 20's Strong personality - orga-hisational skills with shripp blus word processing. West End Staff

629-0538

ARCHITECTS P.A. Soc. E8,000 sal-infring role in leading practice with scope for involvement. 100,50 skills. Architects or surveyors backgound required. Covent Carden Bureau. 53 Fiest street, Lundon E24, 563 7696.

ADVERTIBING CET, 000 4.10% house. Have you got styler. Opportunity to use your justistic opportunity to use your justistic pour with clients write according young eyes at PA, sec. Coop SHBVD. Call 455 deel. New Image Ret Corps. ADVERTISING CC7.500 Thrive in less resvins atmosphere assistant yours account handling director-Aparty to hase with clients and delegate assential if you enjoy a real challenge as a PA-yer in plush surroundings with GD 5H. Call 493 624 hew image Re Cons. FRENCH CHAMBER OF COMMERCE 54 CONDUIT STREET, LONDON, W1. Requires two Bilingua Secretaries, Salary £6,500 to

£6.800 Please contact: 01-439 1735 SH SECRETARY

30+ SALARY 28.500 Excrition apportunity for a mature, well-organised. Confident, Secretary for long-established CAS, to work at partner level. Good speeds and previous CA experience are essential. Own office, charming loss. Persion scheme. Pleuse confact: Jeannette Oliver, Auditax Appointments 01:248 8141. Iments 01-248 8141.

JAYCE GUINESS BUREAU is looking for a further consultant in our supero Knightsbridge offices. A good education, professibly commercial background, initiative, acti-montusion and lenacity are some of the many well appreciated qualifications. Unique lob. Comercurate salary. Jayce Guiness Bureau, 584 9501.

BATTERSEA New Business Centre –
Small Advertising Agency need
capable and willing lunior set, with
good typing and Audio Skills. Lots to
do in this busy Co. and this is the ideal
position for some one wanting to
learn computions – French useful.
194- £6,000. 01-730 5148. Javyan
Careers (Stoane Square) Lid.

PART-TIME Receptionist. Telephonist - CLS,000. Enloy lots of five time when you loin this predigious. Computer as Receptionist. Telephonist. Operate a busy PAEX X 1 switchboard and grace the reception area with a smile 29 hours a well-please phone Elizabeth Hun Recruiment Consultants 499 8070. Telephonist. Oppraie a busy PABX X

1 switchboard and grace the reception
Area with a strike 20 hours a week
Please should retard the Humi Recruitment Consultants 499 8070.

ADMIN ABST. Covering wide range of
activities pict byping 4. h) and
elephones. Lively or. Salary nee to
Er 7000 in WS). B and R Carpets 482

BHINGUAL French spk secretary to
AD of fazing or. Good wills in both
langs and sellity to work indrependent.

BHINGUAL French spk secretary to
Humin Consultants

TWO SRIGHT Young Secretaries.

Rink Video, Photographic Producting Con will Cores shifts red of
C 16,000-25,500 reg Tr. 4939625, 629-3437. Sophis Davenport.

# THINKING OF TEMPING THIS SPRING AND SUMMER?

We presently have assignments available, all over the London area for

AUDIOS, W.P. OPERATORS, COPY TYPISTS, TELEPHONISTS AND SHORTHAND SECRETARIES

Both the quantity and quality of these assigments looks set to continue right through the summer.

Call Carol Roberts on 01-236 2481 for further details

ST PAULS EMPLOYMENT AGENCY

Publishing house have
vacancy for Junior Short-
hand Typist Secretary able
to organise daily routines in
interesting and friendly Edi-
torial Department. Salary
£5.000 + - Contact Don's
Craven, Bell and Hyman,

01-407 0709.

import marketing subeldiar him Chiswick meets secretary subeldiar him Chiswick meets secretary substitution of the chismonia secretary in the control of the

CHIGHTSBRIDGE. Small presigious company in lovely offices needs a PA-book-keeper. Responsibilities include organisms meetings, travel and running the basy life of a Senior Financial Consultant. You need skill 100/60. a good telephone maints and smart eppearance. Age 23 to 35. Salary c £8.500. Please ring 434 4512 Crone Corkili.

EXPERIENCED SECRETARY. A lively young Secretary compile by fast spending of Secretary compile by fast spending Secretary for secondary secondary secondary secondary secondary secondary commensurates on experience for sob with gently of variety. 25.000 met 1900 metals contact: See Dudley 01-603 9291

GERMAN SPEAKING Secretary for lively travel co Good skills, an ability to work independently, 19+ 16,000. Metrow Emp Agy, 636 1487. HARLEY STREET Medical Secretary 202 35-60 Shorthand essential, Mast 4278.
SECRETARIES FOR ARCHITECTS
and Designers. Permanent/
temporary positions Agents Specialtits Agenty 01.734 0632
MEDICAL SECRETARY to work for two physicians in Devenshire Place. W1. C7.600 to C8.600. Tel: 01-938 7505 7805.
RECEPTIONIST 58,000 19-22 Well groomed with typing 45wpm for init Co. 736 9857 Ted Emp Agy.

# YACHT CHARTER COMPANY

based in Turkey requires endrusiastic, hard working, young Secretary to assist in small, busy London office. Telephone 01-229

CARRER IN FINANCIAL EROKING
Young, dynamic commany hear
Covent Garden is looking for an enhuselastic, self motivated person. This
is a career look and promotion
prospects are excellent, initially you
will use your secretarial skills until
you are experience in Broking, when
you will handle your our correspondence unty. Age 25+ 57,780, Pages
Freet Personnel (Rec Coms) 24 hour
Amswer Service.

VERY SPECIAL PA SECRETARY
28,500 City Brokers have an opening
for a first class PA (100/50) for a
dynamic Admin and Personnel Director. Working in a very last moying
ent trouvent, you'll titlise your secretarial skills together with a great
deal of administration. Communicarise
and imitative, together with a sense
of humour are essential. Please
cuntact Sue Verables, 404 4933 Fleet
Personnel Thee Carat 24 hour
Answer Service.

CMALLENGING SILINGUAL ROLE
This opening with an International
Marketine Co is for a confident, self
moth-aired PA with fluent French—
English shorthand only. You will be
dealing with a new product which is
being launched extensively. The
Director travels which you apread deal
of the administration will be left to
you. Superb opporturity for someone
22+ Selary to £8,000. Please confact
Audrey Dicker. Fleet Personnel (Rec
Cons) 24 hour Answer Service.

ARE YOU A PEOPLE PERSON?
Covent Garden Bureau have an opening for a bright young (19-23) person to join our least and learn at about recruitment and interviewing.
Essential qualities are an outgoing disposition, marvellous patience and a sense of humour, some trying useful Coutact David Piaher 363, 7696 Covent Garden Bureau.
Loudon, EC4 7696 Covent Garden Bureau, London, ECA
RECEPTIONIST 27800, Based in smart, well coulpped offices, user your social poise and condident manner to meet an agreet a wide variety of people Operate a Heraid Switchboard and assist with typing letters to the candidates of this specialised recruitment consultance. Phrase telephone Elephone Household Hunt Recruitment Consultants 45070.

INTERESTINIO AUDIO £5500 tin. eagel, Join this professional organis. after, which books after feaths and enterthemed the continuous control of the consultants. The control of the c

SEC PA £8,000+ MORTGAGE Top No. 1997 IN TOP NO. 1997 I ك لا لا لا لا لا لا يا يا

AN OPPORTUNITY to progres to trading as admin secretary to the Director of a W1 company. Cond. sh./yping and additionable to the resulted, age and the traditional secretaries and the traditional secretaries of the traditional secretarial consultants.

ITALIAN SPEAKING SECRETARY with good English shorthand and typing, is required by leather department at Oxford Circus W1. of International Cross, Good opportunity for advancement. Education to degree standard preferred. Write with C.V. to Box No. 2437H The Times.

CURRENT AFFAIRS, PA, Sec circa LT.780 to join leading and much publicated top peoples group satisfact policy planning supremo. Convertment contacts are invited. S. H and Audio needed Covent Corden Burelu. Sa Fret Street, London ECA. 333 7696 MANAGERIAL Administrator/Sec relary required for Sallet School in Covert Garden. Experience in Ad-ministration and or School Sec-retary preferable Please send Curriculum Vine to Kim Shepherd' Administrator. Urdans Academy of Eallet and Performing Arts. 20/22 Shefton Street. London. WCZ.

AUD 20/22 Shelion Street. London, WC2.

A MAJOR international bank. City-based. seeks servetary/shorthand typist with IBM display w/9 experience. 26-1 to work for 3 men inciting to learner new learners served to seek substitute. The second seek substitute. See substitute. Contact Carolinates, Substitute. Carolinates, Carolinates, Substitute. Carolinates, Carolinates, Substitute. Carolinates, Carolinates, Substitute. Substitute. Substitute. Carolinates, Carolinates, Substitute. Substitu

ADVERTISING SECRETARIES – 19-24 with 80 shorthand 60 typing for a variety of slimitatine, increasing opportunities in Covant Garden and W1 Salaries £7000£8000. Please call Michale Zadek Recruitment Ltd. 10 James St. WC2: 240 5931.

CREATIVE COPY TYPIST minimum 60 typing for 2 lively advertising agencies in W1. Age 19+. Salarv 16500. Piesse call Michele Zadek Rectulment Ltd., 10s James St., WC2 240 5931.

PANISH speaking activities will re-ceive full training on IBM personal computer and assist in marketing department of internalistical concern in SW1. Age 20+. Salary to E7.000 Ring 01-E39 3365. CLC Language Services. (Rec Cons).

PREE TRAVEL ALLOWAVC: city based LS Investment Brokers need an efficient 20/22 year old shorthand Socretary to join a busy learn. Los of telephone wark. Salary to E7.500 E2. Call 377 8600 (city) or 439 7001 (West End) Secretarias Plus. The Secretariad Consultants. ADVERTISIAMS SEGRETARY, Up and conding director needs the wired personalist with good audio skills and series of humour. Plenty of opportunity to meet clients, and grope to be really involved. If you're bored call Lezzle and year up with life Ann Pesis Agy. 499 0017 Lizze and see up your lifet Ann Pebre Agy. 49 Oct.

OFFICE MANAGER/SECRETARY To coordinate the second and new computers serious contains the City-based of the second and new computers are particular and commitment could lead to a promisting career in an expending industry. 29.000+ bonus. Tel: 495-5787. Gordon Vales Consultancy.

AMERICAN IRRHIGRATION LAW-YER WIT returns competent personable SH sec. se (28-40) with earl skills and beleshone manurar capable of running office and dealing with people. Legal exp not nec. 27000 start with good gross prospects. Call Ol 486 0613.

SECRETARY/SECEPTIONIST in lively Knightborndes child serious office close to Herrods. Lemonary or primarent. Sh/bything good serialing voice: meeting clients. Awed 21-40 0830 p.e. Apply Mr M.K. 881-2661.

DMIN SEC. £8.000 + ext perks. In-ternational Mayfair to secks exp set with good adroit and organizing ability. Lots of scope. th, typ. Details 499-9274 Steve Mills (rec cons). PESIGN CONSULTANTS require receptionist/secretary 23, 35. Salary L5,500 - £6,000. Subret is age and experience. Please send C.V. to Box No 11721. The Times.

SECRETARY For busy SW12 PR Company. Good lelephone manner neros and shorthand useful. £8.500. Tet: 673 3488

Tel: 673 3488

WHEN THE BOAT COMES IN 28400
One of the leading firms of international Solicitors are seeking a sentir level PA/Secretary to a Partner specialising in Martne Litigation. There will be frequent international contact within the shipping words, together with the organization of phas sudio skills rectuired. Please phone Porta Legal Secretaries on 01-499 8070. PROPERTY OF LANGUAGE STATES OF OT 1499 8070.

FLUENT FRENCH 28500 neg. Are you a graduate with 3 years secretarial experience? Then become secretary to the Managing Director of these investment Bunkers based in other based of the secretary to the Managing Director of these invisions in the property of the secretary to the Managing Director of the secretary of the secretary of the secretary of the secretary with bright ADMIN SECRETARY with bright. Engagem Frunt Recrustment Consultants 499 8070

ADMIN SECRETARY With bright inicitizent personality. See skills 180. 600 and book kreping experience. In wests for young Director. Held of information technology. Self-confidence state of the second to the second of the Yates Consultancy.

Yates Consultancy.

SURVEY THE TOP LEGO. As one of the Senior Description in the leading of the Secretaries in the leading of the Senior of Estate Asynts you will have your own important areas of citent contact so you must really look the part. Senior level experience and 100,650 shifts are necessary for this position. Please telephone Elizabeth Hunt Recruitment Consultants 499 8070.

SEABNELL SEE AFINE

SPANISH SPEAKING RECEPTION-IST 17000 + benefits. Enjoy being the focal point of this busy reception area in 3 successful City-based Bank. You will need to be lotally bi-lingual. have accurate typing ability and some experience of reception work Excellent banking benefits and a de-lightful working environment. Please telephone Elizabeth Hunt Recruit-ment Consultants 499 8070. RECEPTIONIST Required with or without typing to work for prestige companies. Must be well greated and well apolken with confident, intelligent attitude. Aged 18-45. Tel: 495 5787. Gordon Yales Constitutes. 495 577. Gorden Yales
Consultancy.

LAW a very senior partner of a large
firm needs a legal shorthand Sec.
retary WP Training offered and a
good range of benefits. Near Camon
Street, £8.560 Call 577 8600 (City)
or 439 7051 (West End) Scretarius
Pius. The Secretarial Consultants
SECONID JOBERT for intrecting postion in political research. Excellent
sec akins 1100/600 must be well
educated. Very friendly almospher.
1200 Consultanty.
SH. 580. Soud Arnibit for Personnel
All benefits, 2 year contract, £17,000
lox free. Woodhouse Rec Cons. 404
4646.

OOT.

MERCHART BANKING £7,000.
Excellent opportunity for smartvoens secretary with admin ability,
cood typins with not essential) and £7,000
tanguage helpful. Superb banking
benefits please trieshone OI 493
5787 Gordon Yates Consultant

NON-SECRETARIAL APPOINTMENTS ROTTISH MERCHANT, designer knitwear shop. Covent Garden. re-liable adaptable person, 25 +. Wanted to work with owner. Interest in retail-ing and design essential, experience helpful. Salary £5.500 pa. Phone: 836 2207. 10.50 am -6.50 pm.

Emp Agy) 828 8346.

RECEPTIONIST, SW1 for small professional firm in Cadopan Place.
Basic typing and good or 500 AAE.
Age 20-30 selection of 500 AAE.
Sar all Motion on 01-881 2977 2947.
Jane Crostinwaite Recruitment 21
Beauthamp Place London, 8W3
P.A./SEG. 190. 501. Shipbrokers. ECS.
20-23. 10 E700+ Cherfold Agy 938
1721:

PART TIME VACANCIES

MAKE & PART-TIME COME BACK bookkeepers, accountancy, re-ception and general clerical staff who want a permanent part-time job 2, 3 or 4 days per week or Ring Ann Lee, Anne Marie Sullivan or Julia McIndoe for an appointment on 437 3103 PART-TIME CAREERS LTD 10 GOLDEN SQUARE

Day, Mike Zugaj, Lesley Bar-tlett, John Hazell. OFFICE OVERLOAD INTERRATIONAL conservation organization in central London requires part-time secretarial help write with C.V. to The international Control on Montmeners and Sires. Secretarial 1:0974-ext 1:1

BEGIN BOW. More terms needed to enloy simulating well hald termon-any work with London's leading employers. Covent Garden Burwau, 53 Flest Street, London ECS, 353 7896.

SEGRETARY part-time 12.5 for author in Chejsea. Must be efficient and able to work on own mitalive. Filippiorsanisation, tripphone, bookkooping and moderate amount of bytistr. LA.000 pa. CV and details to Photo Historical Publications. 34 Bury Walk, London SW3-6QR. ANGLO NETHERARID SOCIETY, Unliever Hee. E.C.4 requires on Thursdays and on a ministrator to see the control of the Thursdays only adn errange fundions, mir elc. Typing necessary. SECTYPHIST. W.1. 9-1pm neg. Inter-esting and varied job Cherfold Agy. 938 1721.

PART-TIME secretary for inter-national organisation. Telephone 350 3580.



To place your advertisment 01-837 1234

Ö

and apartments.

50 5 il W

WOL

leer thir

# La crème de la crème

CONSAFE TECHNOLOGY LTD. Based in the World Trade Centre in London, a newly formed company and part of the Co group, requires a

### PERSONAL ASSISTANT/SECRETARY to the

# **Managing Director**

Applicants must fulfill the following requirements:
Fluent English and Swedish (a good working knowledge of Norwegian, French or German an advantage).
Excellent shorthand and typing speeds in English and Swedish.
Full experience of ESSELTE SCRIBONA Multiplus word processors.
At least 4 years relevant experience in the Off-shore Industry and a good working knowledge of technical terms pravalent in oil field engineering.
This position requires a dedicated and dynamic personality willing and able to travel at times abroad, at short notice and to work irregular (i.e. long) hours.

Salary Negotible
All applicants will be given equal consideration irrespective of sex, age or nationality.

Applicants should apply in English enclosing a full *curriculaum vitae* (in English and Swedish) to the following address by 23rd March 1984. Mr C. Levett, Managing Director,

Consafe Technology Ltd., PO Box 4085 S/400 - 40, Gothenburg, Sweden. Preliminary interviews will be held in London.

PA SECRETARY TO MANAGING

DIRECTOR

The British Managing Director of one of the largest resort complexes in Spain owned by a

mr.for British Public Company is seeking a PhySecretary who will be resident in Spain. The

complex contains two championship golf cours-

es, a tennis village, riding stables and beach

and water sports club, as well as hotel, villas,

Applicants should be self-motivated, sports

lovers with previous experience of the leisure

industry. A sense of humour and a reasonable

command of spoken Spanish is essential. They

should enjoy working - a dynamic environment

and be used to long and flexible hours. First class secretarial and administrative skills are

Attractive salary, 20 days holiday, BUPA and return flight concessions. Free accommodation

will be provided. Some travel will be required

from time to time to the UK and parts of Europe.

Please phone Angela St Clair-Clarke 437 7800.

SECRETARY/PA

Competent, experienced and mature secretary, required by

Ompetent: experienced and meaning with aspects of education and information about Israel. Diplometic, outgoing personality essential, to liaise with people at all levels and co-ordinate meetings. The successful candidate for this appointment in a small,

friendly office is likely to be 35+, possibly with a grown up family. Salary negotiable from £7,000 with benefits.

The Director,

The Anglo-Israel Association, 9 Bentinck Street,

**CLINIC EXECUTIVE** 

**OFFICE** 

# **ALFRED MARKS**

# TEMPS CONTROLLERS

£8,000 plus Open Evening

at THE INN ON THE PARK HOTEL

Park Lane, W1

From 6.00-8.30 pm Tuesday, 20th March

We need seven new Temps Controllers. If you're aged 22-28, have an 'O' Level education (at least) and a commercial. personnel or sales background please talk to us over a glass of wine and canapes. No appointment necessary. Numbers will be restricted, so please come early.

Further details - Wendy Pallister 01-437 7855.

# VALFRED MARKS

### **TEMPORARY SECRETARIES**

We wish to recruit additional people, to join our busy team of Temps. We offer excellent rates (average some very interesting assignments in fields as diverse at T.V., P.R., Publishing and Banking. If you possess minimum skills of 100/60 with a professional and flexible approach and are

# ACCOUNT DIRECTOR of Victoria based

an experienced PA/Secretary who can work under pressure on busy advertising/PR and recruitment accounts. Must be able to wirk on own initiative in Directors' frequent absences as well as have the ability to liaise with all levels of

Sense of humour and commitment rewarded.

25 Buckingham Palace Road, London SW1W OPP

PUBLICRELATIONS TO 27,500

o join one of UK's leading PR Consultan
art-Account Handling Role. Not only de
not list but are also continuing to expend
und have about 2 years secretarial expensive with the continuing to expend
but with A-levels and be suited to a

**NUCLEAR SCIENCE.** 

**WORLD TRAVEL** 

AND ACADEMIC

30+ TO £7,160

professor of muclear science. You'll travel the world with him, attend-tog international Conferences (least year he went to itay and Bulgaria), and back in the London base in WC1 you'll act as this academics righthand secretary: arranging minutes into report form; produc-ing a quarterly newsletter; corre-sponding with foreign scientists. Inviting hem to conference: pro-ducing and publishing an annual report.

report.
Naturally an interest in this subject,
Naturally an interest in this subject,
on your part, is essential (this orpanisation was set up a quarter of a
century ago to discuss non-politically how to use nuclear science for
the benefit of mankings, and just a
important is good of h Dyling skills.

the besterit of maniships, and test as important is good a. h Cybing skills. Your boss the protested is amiliable and dedicated, your lob will be demanding, but very rewarding, if you have both the social conscience and dedication for this position call: Dayek Adencis, on 07.405 518.

St Paulis Employment Agency

CR JANE CROSTHWAITE

**HEADHUNTERS** 

C. £9,000

W1, WC2, WC1

Enjoy your day as part of these busy, hardworking teams where it's still possible

these busy hardworking teams where it's still possible to leave the office at 5.45! These are four separate jobs in different companies, two with shorthand, two without

One firm is a two man band, the other three have about ten people each. Lots of involvement and responsibility, but you can still get home on time. For further details please

21 Beauchamp Place SW3

Tel:015812977

DIRECTOR

Price, Jamiesov

# FRANCAIS?

Good short hand, top type Write with CV to:

The General Secretary stitute of Payolio-analysis

### BROMLEY £10,000 (neg)

Write with C.V. to:

25-30 years 23-30 years
This is a tigh celibre PA position involving European travel. The offices are located within easy reach of Bromley South station (or good car parking), it is working for the Chief Executive of a highly successful container lessing organisation. He requires an exponenced PA who can totally organise both his business and private lite. There is scope for considerable involvement and the opportunity to take responsibility. Excellent working conditions. Skills 100/60.

499 9175 MacBlain NASH

Recruitment Consultants 16 Hanover Square London W1

### **Fashion Mail Order** £7,000 + Bonus

small, informal and hectic; so are you calm, very bright, probably a graduate, inter-ested in tashion and seek-ing involvement rather than a job? Do you have a logical but

imaginative mind, ability to type and a possible interest

If so, and you are prepared to work with a similar cre-ative team in Kennington/ Oval, please apply in own writing plus CV to: Mass A Maytrew, PO Box 599, London, SW8 111...

# **DESIGN STUDIO**

SOLE BOOKKEEPER/ STUDIO ASSISTANT We are a young enthusiastic

team, currently standing 16 but expanding rapidly. We are looking for a neat adaptable person to ensure the smooth running of all nancial concerns using a alamazoo manual system. Typing ability an advantage but not essential Preference would be given to experience Salary CEB.500 a.a.e.

Please telephone Raye Badillo on 221 4420

### SPARKI INC £10,000

An exciting hectic environme with diamond brokers in a re PA Role for a strong stills soprisdicate. Requirements i clude shorthand for occasion use, social graces and fleudbit Age 25-35. EC1 area. 377 8600 (City) 439 7001 (West End) 

# PARLEZ VOUS

c£7,500 + bank benefits

great opportunities in the Landos office of a leaing French bank.
One, will appeal to someone interested in the maketing side of banking, as seeking new business is one of your bosses' responsibilities. The second job requires French shorthand and the



### FASHION PLATE £10.000

You need the immaculate and stylish appearance of a Vogue Fashion Spread and the organisational ability of an Army General to fulfil the role of PA/Sec-retary to the Directors of an extremely beautiful up-market Menswear Busi-ness. Good shorthand skills essential. Age 25+. 439 7001 West End Secretaries

# Plus ual Compultants KENSINGTON

£7,300 + Free Travel Director of international company seeks a capable Secretary/PA 21 to 35 years with speeds of 60/100. An interesting post liaising at government level. Modern office staff restaurant and

### Veronica Laga LET CENTACOM

P.A. TO DIRECTOR

Director of West London Design and Print Group requires P.A. Secretary to assist in the day to day administration of the company. Must be able to work on own initiative and handle clients and suppliers. Shortland and typing essential. Age 25+. Saany 27,000+.

731 3115

One in a thousand Enthusiastic and alte PA/Secreasy for demanding management Consultants offering con-routine job with client contact and savel to tactful patient, efficient con-clock warrier, our driver, Salary negatistile. OMEGA MANAGEMENT 60 North Hill, Highgate N6 £4.00 per hour) and the opportunity to work on prepared for hard work contact: KARIN PARNABY and GINNY LING

on 01-629 7262 **GRADUATE APPOINTMENTS LTD.** 

# **ADVERTISING GENCY requires**

Plese contact: Sue Dixon, Hyde & Portners Ltd Tel: 01-828 6771

# **PARLEZ-VOUS**

If you're impeccably groomed, wellspeak conversational French, this super opportunity could be for you. This small company of management consultants in W1 is looking for a Secretary - mid 20s - with good skills their friendly, hard-working team. Salary £7,500-£8,000 + excellent



# 25 South Molton Street W1

TEMPORARY SECRETARIES

can earn at an annual rate of £8500 + per #####

£708 per menth £163 per week Phone now for details 499 9175

MacBlain NASH Temporary Secretaries Ltd. Based on states at 120/60 and 52 weeks per year for bookings in the West End. Central Landon & the Cay

# Executive Secretary-U.A.E.

Urgensty required for school in Abu Dhabi to saint Headmistress in all administrative work. Age 25+. Good accretarial skills, administrative flair, ability to work on own initiative essential. Tax free salary to c/800 per

AL ABED, PO Box 6673,

Abu Dhabi, U.A.E.

### SECRETARY/PA c.£8,500 pa

London, Victoria New oil marketing company requires secretary/administrator with competent secretarial skill, proven initiative and good presentation. Age 25 to 35.

Tel: 01-828 6967
Dr N. Uithman, 5th Floor, Portland House, Stag Place, London, SW1.

# PROPERTY

We require an intelligent SH Sec

retary, for Director of rapidly growing Porperty Company, in Mayfair. Fur job for someone with initiative and enthusiasm. Age 22-28. Satary

£10,000 +. Annie Scott.

Please apply in writing to The Personnel Manager, Carlin Music Corporation, 14, New Burlington St, London W1X 2LR.

# BRAND NEW 29,500 + morg sult to aid this young Director corporate finance dist

**JETSETTER** Opportunity to travel world wide for highly responsible GRADUATE FA with book-broding the trial believes + competent entire latel for record on 10. Leaden. Call 406 1631.

PA 59,500

Peer with account Chairmanships meeth abilied PA 100/80, 25-30 % 3 yrs at Bourd heet, private characters, Call 406 1631. NEWS TRAVELS FAST 28,000 This committing communications to gives the marketing of their product hard pro-rity and their revenues Sales Manager-west as also PA/SEC to keep him ab-rent of progress. 100/60 wpm. Call 588 id81.

PR Garrahust sec 80/60 to be right hand to Director of PR Group. Lots of scope for 25-32. Close Picatilly. Call 408 1631. RECEPTIONIST 27,500



AMERICAN IN COLOR

# 

# GRADUATE ASSISTANT

We have a unique opportunity for enthusiastic numerate graduate with excellent written and spo-ken French to join a preti-gious firm of international commodity trades, EC3. Responsibilities will include faison with the GEC, the European Parliament and Westminster over technical matters. The extensive translation of documents and over extensive translation of documents. and press articles, statistical analysis and the moni-

toring of deals.
You will also provide an administrative backup to the small department for

Please call 588 3535 Crone Corkil

# ALEXON

£7,000 pa

Please write with CV or telephone

requires shorthand/audio secretary at £6,750, near St James's Park at prestige office headquarters. Good speeds and presentation essential. Start immediately, cv in strictest confedence to:

Miss Sally Denny 2-6 Catherine Place London, SW1

### PERSONAL SECRETARY £9,000

A complicated timerary and de-manding business commitments mean that the Director of a major international company needs a first class PA. The successful candidate will have proven ability and be of smart appearance. Excellent skills (110/70), preferably public school aducation and aged between 25 and 30.

01-493 5797

# Music Publisher

osokales Department dealing with riture, artistos, record and television yrmanies etc.



TKATEISZA MIMŪA 198 C. 28,80 c. 26,000

Admin dobus relate to student sto-dess and students interpretion sec-dates will be assisting student academic conneiller. Charter to legan W and pursue, a carrier in personnel.

fluent French c £8.000

Telephone 01-4998070

Receptionist/Telephonist

required at our West End showroom. The successful applicant will be 20/30 years old bright, personable, and well spoken, and readily shie so become part of a progressiveant happy sales team. In addition to operating a modern switchboard and receiving our customers, an ability to type is executed (a non-amotor is preferred).

Christopher Long, Alexon Group, 61 Conduit St, London, Telephone 734 4010.

GRADUATE PA/SEC TO £7,000

Lively all graduate atmosphere at well-known consultants where your organising skills and team energies will be appreciated at a top level, ideally a 2nd Jobber 22-26

Covent Garden Bureau 53 FLEET STREET EC4 01-353 7696

**Executive Material?** Young, rapidly expanding W12 Communications Co requires PA to communications Co requires PA to MD to help in all aspects of business. Cook typing skills and telephone memmer essential. 'A' levels (good pref), Salary neg, Excellent prospects, CV. 1-

Instant Communications Systems Ltd 32 Wood Lane, London, W12.

**MAYFAIR ESTATE** 

AGENTS

require audio secretary/PA. Experience in word proces sing (Wordstar) essential Excellent salary. Telephone: 01-493 2222 Charles Price Rantor & Co.

### SECRETARY/PA

Living in Hampstead area required for Chairman of communications company Applicants must have first-class secretarial skills, short-hand essential, and be experienced at dealing with people at all levels

A sense of humour and flexibility are two essential qualities. He has many varied interests including an estate in Southern Ireland, family trusts etc.

A driving licence is essential as the successful applicant will be required to drive the Chairman from Hampstead home to Victoria based offices. Please send CV to: Angela Meredith,

## AIR CALL 176/184 Vauxhall Bridge Rd.,

\*\*\*\*\*\*

\* WAY OUT WEST? £8,250 Large firm of American traders in Visioned Secretary (80/50) to work for the president, You must be dedicated, enthus-ment with bundles of

£7,250 involve yourself with people as a Secretary (90/50) within personnel department of fun Covent Garden company. You'll be co-ordinating, jorning in the least spirit + being a general backup to the personnel manager.

PERSONNEL SEC \*

LONDON TOWN STAFF BUREAU ~ \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

### Ladies' Health Club, London, SW1 Full-time: Nautilus Gymnasium Beauticians, Receptionists

We are looking for experienced people to join us who pos-sess sound, recognised qualifications, have a lively personality and ability to use their initiative. An interest in nutrition and physical fitness is essential. Salary negotiable. Please reply in writing with a curriculum vitae and the ses of 2 referees to Box 1233 L The Times.

# a Grème

Senior S/H Secretary-Banking to £10,000+package

A Director of this leading Merchant Bank, who has a demanding administrative role, needs a PA with impeccable secretarial skills and a wealth of experience at a senior level. Minimum 'A' level education and previous Banking experience are essential. The salary and

added benefits (mge, profit share etc) reflect the level of commitment that is required. Please ask for

# **■**01-836 4086 ABMIN MANAGER/PA

ES 000

This small prendgious firm of Head Humburs needs your organisational and bookteeping experise in lotally run their office. Take responsibility for ladgers, VAT resums and cash book. Deal with top cerectors of UK companies tace to face and by telephone. Handle typing of correspondence and general administration. Beautiful designer offices. 55 wpm typing needed.

**EXECUTIVE SECRETARY** 

EXECUTIVE SELRETARY
EX.500 meg

Arrange and attend seminare and social functions when you assist a senior marphor of this protessional medical association. A high degree of confidentially is needed as you will be involved with quartes on pay negotiations - and - employment conditions. You will need 100/50 skills and be free to travel.

Elizabeth Hunt ECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS Grosvenor Street London W

# MARKETING

£7.000 PA Secretary 20 to 28 years (shorthand advantage only (shorthand advantage only) for computer company Ken-sington. Varied duties includ-ing travel arrangements and general admin. Fast accurate typing essential. Present secretary promoted. Modern office, free BUPA and sea-son ticket lean.

### son ticket loan. Veronica Lapa ET CENTACOM

PERSONAL SECRETARY c.£8,500 + bene Working for Senior Partner of Accountancy Practice. As a Director of several companies with active social and charitable interests, he is seeking a mature organised secretary to run his office and become completely involved in all his activities. Secretary leaving after 16 years!

Susan Hamilton Personnel 499 5406

# A1 RECEPTIONIST £7,500 A large professional organisation based in the City, seeks an experi-enced top sight receptionist to great clients, book the conference rooms and reception

PORTIA

<del>=</del> 01-499 8070 = **ADVERTISING** C 28,500
Young live wire Directors seek
PA/Secretary. Client liston and total
tob involvement assisting with new
business of prestigious agency.
Litturious surroundings, good shorthand surroundings, good shorthand surroundings, good shorthand surroundings.

NEW IMAGE REC CONS SALES AND MARKETING APPOINTMENTS



World leaders in ladies fashion require a

# Secretary/PA for MD

Applicants abould be fluent in Italian with good secretarial skills and have had previous experience at director level. The work will include most aspects of a last moving international business and requires someone conversant with current commercial practices.

> H. G. JACOBY COJANA

18 Great Marlborough Street, London W1V 2DX 

### LANDSCAPE DESIGNERS AND ARCHITECTS

Senior admin/secretary to run office of very successful company in Victoria. Must be flexible, cabable, numerate, with excellent sh/t skills, WP useful. Duties will include petty cash, arranging lunches and library updating. Must be hardworking. £8.000+, 25+,

### Phone Mrs Byzantine **NORMA SKEMP** (Personnel Services) 2225091

# SENIOR SECRETARY P/A

A busy director of a small investment group requires a senior secretary/PA, preferably currently employed, but seeking promotional advancement. A high standard of secretarial skills together with adaptability to organise office routine, travel and liaison at all levels is essential. The group it situated in pleasant surroundings – Holland Park, W11. Written applications with CV in the first instance to:

D. RAKE, 130 Holland Park Avenue, London, W11

# SRN SECRETARY (S/H)

Wanted for happy, busy general practice in Pimlico. Salary £7,300 plus luncheon vouchers. eks holiday. Mrs Lindsay Rea 01-730 5171

28,000 - £10,000 Detailed and Impertial reports, posted overnight on 15 correct Sec/PA. Vacancies in Finance, Property, Engineering, Export

Call P.S.L. (Rec Cons) 486 2667 er 486 7877

# **Educational Courses**

# University of Wales

RECEPTIONIST/

SEC

Exciting financial Co SW1. Good typing. shorthand, telex/ telephone. Lots of involvement. French a great asset. Attractively creased and well spoken, age 20+. Salary 27,000. Contact Wrs Les 630 5833.

INTERNATIONAL **ECONOMICS** AND BANKING Applications are invited for this one year taught course

**MSc Econ** 

commencing in October International Banking: International Trade: International Finance and **Development Economics** Application forms are available from: The Assistant

Registrar, Academic Regis-

try. UWIST, PO Box 68.

# Cardiff CFL 3XA. Which schoo

for your child? Our expert counselling covers every aspect of education, from preparatory to finishing schools, from finance to educational

psychologists. We counsel parents on a personal basis - our advice is ree and objective.

Truman & Knightley

78(TT) NOTTING HELL GATE, LONDON WILL 3LL Telephone 01-727 1242, Telex: 258141 (m) TV-MAKE THIS THE YEAR YOU LEARN TO WRITE

Earn recticy by writing articles or stories. Correspondence coaching of the highest quality. Free book from The London School of Journalism (T), 19 Hertford Street, London, W1Y 898, Tel 01-499 8260. Accredited by the C.A.C.C.

THOSE SECTION OF THE SET THOSE SECTION OF THE SET THOSE SECTION OF THE SECTION OF

OFFERIENCED ASSISTANT required for Wed End Art Callery dealing in 19th century paintings, Send detain, with CV to Box 2296 H The Times.

intrictiveWERS 2 graduates with degree in arts for training in specialist department - legal-word-processing - travel shaft - should be good convited and calculationalists, Starting salery 22,800. Write fully to Managing Director of Abhuman Employment Appict. 5 Great Quonn St. Lenden WC28 BOG.

GERMAN. Day intensive courses a elementary, intermediate 1 & II leve starting 26th March, 4 weeks, hours daily fee 560. Also courses 1 Germany, Goothe Institute, 5 Princes Gale, London SW7, Tel 58 3344 77.

THE QUEER'S SECRETARIAJ College Dept T. 22, 24 Queensbury Place. London SWY 20S. Full s.c. returial training with word processing and intensive courses for graduates. Options: languages, foreign shorthands, introduction to fournails m and political science. Stilingual course for trained security of the stillness of the stilingual course for trained security. Prospectual telephone the College Secretary, 01-599 8583.

**CHIROPODY AS A PROFESSION** 

The demand for the trained man or woman chiropodist in the private sector is increasing. Most of the training necessary to qualify for a Diploma in Chiropody may be taken at home by very specialised correspondence lessons. Full practical facilities are also provided. You are invited to write for the free booklet from: The Secretary of the School of Chiropody, The Smae Institute (established 1919), The New Hall, Maldenhead, Berkshire, S.6.4.4.4.

**Home Study Course** leading to



INTENSIVE

University of London Elementary, O and A level 16-19 April £26.

Gate, London, SW1. Tel: 01-222

'A' Level English/History? Need the Grades?

STORO FORUM Suite 348 31 Kangington Church St London W8 4LL(01-837 1647

Brown & Brown and Tutors, Oxford Principal: C. H. Brown, M.A.(Oxon.) 'A' & 'Y' LEVIS. EASTIER COURSES (also Summer vacation)

# individual tultion in all subjects. with particular emphasis on written presentation in exam conditions. Applications also invited for tuttion in term. Prospectus. 20 Warnborough and Orderd. Tel: (0866) 56311 and 513738. MONTESSORI

TEACHER TRAINING **DIPLOMA COURSES** Internationally accepted I year Full Time (start April), Evening & Tutor guided Correspondence Courses.

5ASIC PROGRAMMING courses For absolute beginners, 01.379 7510. Belair, 10 Denmark St. London, WC2.

# General Appointments

### Considering a change of career?

f18,000p2.

SECURITY: Working for part of f1.8 billion financial services
group, you will be on a basic of £6,000 (negotiable) and based in
LONDON, LEYENS, LIVERPOOL, MANCHESTER or 01-222 1607

OUGLAS LYONS a LYONS require a Fundahed Negotiator with experi-ence. Capable of developing and expanding existing department. No management duties. Call Tony Lyons

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

ASSISTANT SOLICITOR — required (or Bayswater firm for legal aid and general practice, with advocacy, Please lefephone of 1221 1333.

are featured every TUESDAY

المكذا من الأصل

**ASSISTANT** Well established Your Operator has a vacancy for an Accounts Assistant. The successful applicant should have at least 2 years bookideeping experience and a working intoxidety of French. Responsibilities include native bookideeping and preparation of management reports. Salary C6,000 a.s.a. plus other staff benefits. Please write enclosing CV to: Witched Peters, Club Black Werner, 20 Kensington Church Street, Losdon W8 4EP

Legal **Appointments** 

01-278 9161/5

----- 3. .

# INTERIOR DESIGN

**DIPLOMA/DEGREE** Prospectus from Michael Dwyer BA Dept ST Rhodec International, 50 West Street, Brighton BRI 2RA Tel (0273) 27476 (24hrs).

LONDON ALL RESIDENTIAL or CXFORD, 12 MILES

Courses in Travel & Tourism.
Calering, Hotel Management.
Horse Kershing, Business Studies.
Comparier and Finishing Course.
Certificates recognised words,
writes Dept ST, H.T.T. College,
287 Oxford Street, London,
Will Tel: 01-529 1762

guided Correspondence Courses.
Full-Time courses carry tractits'
towards a university degree.
Ring, write or call for Prospectus.
THE LONDON MONTESSON CENTRE Registrar's Dept TH
18 Balderton Street, London Wily 1TG
01-493 0165 24 hour Answerphone

# CUALIFY AS A SECRETARY in one born intensive typewriting & Greep Pursan shortness. Next courses, and the course of the course of

**ACCOUNTS** A HIGH INCOME: You will carn over £12,000 in your first year

1 858 3. 3 or the second

There a Mac Same and De weit Sie

Mangargan s.

An Victorian

feir E ...

Means Sammana

Reading 8-225- ... BOETS ELBANS ON

LE G1

Marie Alice Action Control of Con

Porg Carre ingham : \_--

MOEPENDE" - SOH i=i.  $u_{2N-1}$ 

DOVERBOECK. a fincola Cui incola Cui



DESIGNERS HITECTS

SKEMP

----

And the state of

R DESIGN

**4** 2550,988

The state of the s

And the second s

ST. DUNSTAN'S COLLEGE Catford, London SE6 4TY

(Independent HMC Day School - 850 boys aged 7-19)

### **REQUIRED FOR SEPTEMBER 1984**

Graduate MATHEMATICS teacher with a special interest in Computer Studies, to teach throughout the secondary age range. 2. Graduate Scientist to teach mostly CHEMISTRY but also some PHYSICS, up to O-level with a possi-

bility of some A-level teaching of Chemistry.

3. Form teacher for the PREPARATORY DEPART-MENT preferably an experienced graduate. Please state specialised subjects.

For all these posts willingness and ability to coach boys' sames and to help with extra-curricula activities, especially CCF, a strong recommendation. Own salary scale above hiner London Burnham; schemes for less remission for sons of academic staff, and re-

Apply to the Headmaster with c.v. and two named academic/professional referees by the 23rd March 1984.

# ROSEMEAD SCHOOL LITTLEHAMPTON, SUSSEX.

G.S.A. 230 girls 10-18, 200 boarding

### BURSAR

The Governors of Rosemead School intend to appoint a Bursar with effect from 1st September, 1984 (or preferably from an earlier date).

The Bursar will be responsible to the Governors for the financial administration of the school, the upkeep of buildings and grounds and the management of domestic and ancillary staff. The candidates must be able to prepare accounts and budgets, be interested in the practical aspects of School administration and be able to contribute to the future development of a well established girls boarding school.

The salary for the post will be not less than £12,000 but the details of the appointment will depend on the age and experience of the successful candidate. Assistance with accommodation will be provided.

Applications, together with the names of two referees, should be addressed to the Clerk to the Governors, Rosemead School, Littlehampton, Sussex, BN17 6AL who will be able to supply further particulars about the post.

. \*

**CLIFTON HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS** BRISTOL

The School Council invites applications for appointment as

# HEAD

Miss P. M. Stringer intends to retire at the end of April 1985, and it is hoped that her successor will assume office at the beginning of the Summer Term. Applications should be summitted by 30 April 1984.

Information about the School, and full particulars of the post, may be obtained from the Secretary to the Council, Clifton High School, College Road, Bristol BS8 3JD.

ST BRANDON'S SCHOOL, CLEVEDON, AVON Applications are invited for the post of

# **BURSAR**

which will become vacant in September, 1984. St Brandon's is an Independent School for Girls offer facilities for both Boarding and Day Pupils. In Pre-Scho

Further details of this post, and application forms, are ilable from: The Secretary of the Governors, St Brandon's School, Clevedon, Avon, BS21 7SD.

# **WELLINGTON COLLEGE**

- CROWTHORNE, BERKSHIRE
  The following Scholarships and Exhibitions have been awarded in 1984:
  Wolfasley Scholarship: A. J. Wilson. Windiesham House and Weiling-
- n Scholarship: A. J. Fellows, Yaleley Manor. Agior Scholarship; J. R. J. Carler, Lambrook and Welli
- olicge. Richard Morrison Scholarship: P. M. Johnson, Forest Grange, anguages Exhibition: M. C. K. Hodgson, Milbourne Lodge. Science Exhibition: W. B. Websier, Westminster-under-School and A Science Exhibition: W. B. Weuster, Weltington College. J. L. Margan, St. Andrews, Wolking: M. Olbridge. Four Scholarsen Wellington College. J. R. Hall, Hall Crove: A. C. L. Carter, Farnleigh School.

  An Honorary Exhibition to the holder of a Junior Scholarship: T. G. L. Carter, Farnleigh School. a Honorary Exhibition to the holder of a surror servers of the Townsend, Engle House.
  Name: Scholarships to C. D. Bevan, Warwick School and Christina Henley, Thornden School, for entry to Stath Form.
  Music Exhibitions E. C. Ryall, Pilgrims' School, Winchester and Welling-ton College B. L. Mawson, Esple House.
  husks Burnary; Isabel Ropers, Colling-wood School.

### LEIGHTON PARK SCHOOL READING

This boarding school - 300 pupils 13-18; 145, including girls, in Sixth Form; Quaker foundation; HMC - offers in September 1984 a RESIDENT STUDENTSHIP IN DRA-MA. Details from, and applications to the Headmaster (Reading 872065) as soon as possible.

DUE TO EXPANSION INDEPENDENT SCHOOL

wik require more staff in September 1884 Juner and Santor level in English, R.J., History, Matha & Biology

Please apply with C.V. to Box 1170 L The Times EDUCATIONAL: STUDENTSHIPS

THE UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER Applications are invited from graduates, or those expecting to graduate in 1984, who are former pupils of the Manchester Grammar

graduate in 1984. Who are former punits of the Manchester Grammar School. of SAMLEL CRATRIX POSTURADLITE STUDENTSHIPS in the Faculties of Arts. Economic and Social Studies. Education. Law. Medicine, Music. Science and Theology. Values as for State Studentships: one year awards by may be renewed. Candidates must have received all or part of their education at the Manchester Grammar School. Particulars and application forms returnable by June 1st from the Registrar. The University. Manchester. M13 9PI. Quote ref 32.784.T

Ouple ref 32, 84, T EDUCATIONAL CAREERS AND RETRAINING

# D'OVERBOECK'S

at Lincoln College, Oxford EASTER COURSES O' and 'A' levels interacte one-expl revenuel courses on 10 'A level subjects & English material from 10 levels, starting 5th 5th And 5milt group reaching with expensioned turns. Fully restanted. Details: The Director of Studies, O'Coentrosest's, Africa 5t, Oxford, Tet 0885 725691

> Reed's School Cobham, Surrey sdent.H.M.C. 340 Boys 11-

18. mostly boarding)
red in September 1984 8 qualified HEAD OF ART to seach throughout the School to Cambridge O and A level and to take an orange of and a given and to take and active part in boarding school life. Salary above Burnham with a weighting allowance, single acco-modation available. Apply with curreculum vitae and the names and addresses of two referees to

THE HEADMASTER From whom further details may b **LOOKING FOR** A BOARDING

SCHOOL? Our personal advisory service will help you choose the school mos suited to the needs

of your child. We are a Charitable Trust and our assistance is free.

**Gabbitas-Thring** 6.7 & 8 Sackville Street, Piccadillis Lendon W.I.X.2BR. Tel: 81-7.4 8161/81-439 3971.

The King's School, Canterbury Mathematician

required for September, 1984, to teach mainly SMP courses. Ability and willingness to take full part in out-of-school activities will support good academic qualifications. Applications (and whose pumbers) to the Headphone number) to the Headmaster giving names. ad-dresses and phone numbers of two referees. Closing date 20th March.

### The King's School, Canterbury Classics Assistant

First-rate Classicist wanted for September, 1984, to teach Later. Greek and Ancient History (JACT). Suxth-form work will be (JACT). Sauth-form work will be available. Applications, including curriculum vitue and telephone number. to the Headmaster giving the names and addresses of two referees. Closing date 20th March.

# The Times guide to career choice

# Preparing for an interview

However skilled you are in interview technique, you can improve your chances of a good performance on the day by thorough preparation, and if necessary, by undertaking some research.

Think of an interview as the oral after the written examination - which. in a sense, it is. To get to this stage you have probably had to complete an application form or write a letter, methods of study for them, Revise what you wrote: you did keep sure that you re-read the original advertisment or job description carefully and that you understand it. If a job title is used, are you sure you know what it means? Do you really know what, say, a legal executive actually does? If the firm has sent any recruitment literature, be sure you have re-read that.

Should any required information consulting a careers guide or an number of its employees - should help encyclopaedia. A further step would you to create a good impression. be to consult any literature available

Beryl Dixon gives Hints on how to impress a prospective employer

Bankers: how they are organized. what topics are on the syllabus, and

Then you should do some research a copy, didn't you? Go over what you on the company itself. This may not stated about yourself and be ready to be easy, particularly if it is a small expand on or clarify any points. Make concern that does not issue recruit-sure that you re-read the original ment booklets; if, however, it is a local one you can try to find someone who works there, and ask questions. Another source of information could be back copies of the local newspaper. which may have covered some of the firm's activities, and you could also ask at you nearest careers office whether any of the staff have visited the company recently. Any effort you not be immediately available this is have made to find out something where the research comes in. You can about your prospective employer establish what a job title means by from the range of its products to the from the range of its products to the

Larger companies are easier to from the professional body relevant to research. Booklets from these should the job in question. If, for instance, be in a careers office, and advisory you are going for an interview with a services on careers in higher edu-bank, you should find out about the cation usually keep files on individual examinations of the Institute of employers which are readily available

for consultation by students. Reference libraries also have directories such as Kompass Register of British Companies, Extel. Who Owns Whom, and Key British Enterprises (the last two published by Dun and Bradstreet), which provide some of the necessary information.

Preparation immediately before the interview should include taking some steps which are fairly obvious, but surprisingly are often overlooked. It is vital to know exactly where the interview is to be held, and how to get there. This involves checking times of public transport, or working out how long the journey takes by car or on foot. If going by car, you could do a trial run the day before, but remember to make allowances for rush-hour traffic. Allow for a margin of error in your calculations, and aim to arrive 20 to 30 minutes early. People have been known to arrive at reception with five minutes to spare, only to discover that the interview room is a 10-minute walk away in the next

Finally, the evening before the interview, make sure that you know the whereabouts of any documents you may require and that your outfit is ready, thus avoiding any last minute panic while you hunt for lost examination certificates or missing

# Jobs in which age is an asset

Many parents are naturally woiried about children who do not have the ability or inclination to climb the academic ladder through university, polytechnic or college into a profession. They fear that sons and daughters may drift in and out of low-level jobs because they have not (as older children may have) taken an indentured apprenticeship, articled clerkship or cadetship which provides

formal training for a career.

Most schools now provide a sixth form programme which does not lead to traditional GCE A-level examinations. For some youngsters the maturity that comes from an extra year or two of schooling (or attendance at a college of further education) will commend them to an employer regardless of the qualifications obtained. It may be reassuring to consider some occupations that are ordinarily entered after the age of 20. This is the usual age for training for most jobs in the social services and welfare organizations, because entrants need maturity for work that deals with people and their problems. Prison officers, for example, are seldom recruited under the age of 21, and they often have wide experience in other jobs to promote understanding of human nature; the probation service recruits adult men and women for the necessary training.

Management presupposes sufficient maturity to inspire confidence in lower rungs of management from the course of further education or from previous employment in, for example, the Services. Personnel management used to be entered by mature people with appropriate qualities, but is now recruited from those with a higher

education and specific training. Management consultancy attracts self-motivating people, but it requires a good record of successful employment in industry or commerce, and preferably a professional qualification, such as accountancy. The idea of running one's own business is popular and has been put forward as a method of coping with unemploy-ment, but it is much easier to accomplish if the would-be entrepreneur has first made the inevitable beginner's mistakes at the expense of an employer.

work requiring no specific academic or professional qualifications are to be found in the distributions are to be Many opportunities for managerial

franchised fast-food chains. Buyers those managed; supervisors are for retail firms usually have several usually people who have risen to the years' experience of selling to familiarize themselves with customer factory floor, workshop, canteen or preferences and fashion trends; there typing pool. Whereas some managers are openings for those with a have been further promoted from a combination of persuasive skills and the capacity to work single-handed in low level of entry, others may have the capacity to work single-handed in been recruited especially from a the job of a sales representative or commercial traveller.

For people attracted to the open road as a way of life, a full heavy goods vehicle licence is obtainable at the age of 21, which is also the minimum recruitment age for taxi drivers and driving instructors.

Airline cabin staff are usually at least 19 on entry, ambulance drivers and control staff 21, as would be recruits to security organisations, and detective and debt collection agencies.

Other occupations where age is an asset are those in the liquor trade and in beauty culture. Public relations, politics, trade union organizing, Organization & Methods, work-study and measurement are usually entered after previous work experience; the same applies to publishers' readers and literary agents and, in a very

Catherine Avent

# Educational

# **CHEAM SCHOOL**

Mr M. J. C. Wheeler, M.A., the present Headmaster of Cheam School, will be retiring in August, 1985. The Governors will shortly be appointing his successor.

The successful candidate will be a fully qualified graduate, and probably will be married and have had experience a Head of a Preparatory School.

Further details concerning applications may be obtained from the Chairman of Governors, Cheam School, Headley, Newbury, Berkshire. RG15 8LD.

### \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* UNIVERSITY OF BATH PROFESSOR OF SOCIOLOGY

Following the retirement of Professor Stephen Cotgrove the University intends to proceed with the appointment of his successor. There is no restruction on the field of interest but the University wishes to encourage applicants who have conducting research relating to problems of industrial or technological change in advanced societies. Salary not less than £17,275.

Further particulars are obtainable from the Senior Staff Officer, University of Bath, BATH BA2 7AY Closing date: 4th April 1984. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

### Trinity College Bristol Applications are invited for the post of LECTURER IN PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION AND CHRISTIAN ETHICS

college's BA (Honours) degree programme in theological studies. Applications will be required to teach candidates for the

It is hoped that the successful applicant will be able to commence his or her duties by 1st September, 1984. Closing date for applications: 19th April. Further particulars and application form from: The Administrator, Trinity College, Stoke Hill, Bristol BS9 1JP. Tel: 0272 682803.

# THE BRITISH ACADEMY

'Thank-Offering to Britain' Research Fellowships

Applications are invited for Fellowships for specific programmes of investigation are post-doctoral level of a topic of an economic, industrial, social, political, inerary or historical character relating to the British Isles. Preference will be given to projects in the modern period. The value of each Fellowship will normally be the one year. But in certain circumstances applications for renewal for up to two years may be considered. Possession of a formal postgradulest qualification is not a requirement but the Fellowships are not available to support courses leading to a professional or ecademic qualification or degree. Applications should be submitted on the prescribed form by 31 March. Short-listed candidates may be invited to stient for interview in London thereafter.

Further details and application forms may be obtained from

The Secretary

The Secretary

The British Academy 20-21 Comwall Terra Landon NW1 40P, Tel:01 487 5966 THE MANCHESTER GRAMMAR SCHOOL

# **HIGH MASTER**

Grammar School invite applications for the appointment of High Master of the School which becomes vacant on 1st September, 1985, when the present High Master retires.

Intending candidates should apply for full details to the Clerk to the Governors, The Manchester Grammar School, Manchester M13 0XT. Intending candidates should apply Completed applications will be required to reach the School by 23rd March, 1984. •••••••••

# **WETHERBY SCHOOL**

# Appointment of Head

Closing date for applications 30th March 1984.

# OF JOURNALISM

journalism students. of all nationalities.
The work to be done at home but a possible outsel later for taking heliotiats at the School of Lournalism. 19 Herstord St. Park Lane Willy ABS.

Jesus College Cambridge DOMESTIC BURSAR

staff (other than catering staff).

and pensionable. The College in

# **CRUCIAL YEAR?** Changing your career? NOW IS THE TIME to consult

The University of Manchester RESEARCH STUDENTSHIP IN PSYCHOLOGY Applications are invited from good

incence. Appropriate was the curriculum vilae, relevant experionce and the names of two referes, though be sent by March 30th for Professor W. R. Lee, Department of Occupational Health. The University, Manchester M13 99T.

# University Appointments



**CHAIR OF CHEMISTRY** 

Applications are invited for a Chair of Chomistry made vacually by the retirement of Protessor M. The control of the control o



**CHAIR OF ECONOMICS** CHAIN OF ECONOMICS
Applications are invited from persons with research interests in the field of economic theory for appointment to a Chair of Economics, within the Department of Economics, Further details may be obtained from the Secretary and Redistrar. The University, Southampson, Hampshire, Soy Selfi, to whom applications (10 copies from applications (10 cop

University of Glasgow DEPARTMENT OF ANATOMY SENIOR LECTURESHIP

Applications are invited for the post of Senior Lecturer in Anatomy, tensible from 1st October, 1994, The duties include teaching human anatomy and the active prosecution of research in the ANATOMICAL SCIENCES. There are excellent research facilities and the department has strong interests in histology and ultra-structure, to the mammalian embryology, in experimental and quantative morphology and in human clinical anatomy.

Experience in .teaching human anatomy is essential and a medical qualification will be an advantage. Salary will be within £13.515-£16,925 per annum on the Senior Lecturers' Scale.

Further Scale:

Further particulars may be obtained from the Academic Personnel Office. University of Glasgow. Glasgow. Glasgow. Glasgow is phone to the control of the con

In reply please quote ref no 5215E. University of

Kent

at Canterbury

ASSISTANT REGISTRAR Applications are invited from graduates for a bost of Assistant Registrar in the Academic Division of the Registry, initially to help with the development of a new proposite read student become statement of the propositions of the statement of the propositions of th

tem.

The person appointed will not necessarily have received formal training in computing or systems analysis but will need to demonstrate a real interest in the use of computers for records and administrative purposes including office systems. Experience of the use of computers in educational or other large institutions would be an advantage.

Grado II: £11,160 -

appropriate point on Administrative Grado ii. £11.160 –
£14.125.

Applications forms and further particulars of the post will be sent upon receipt of a stamped addessed envelope 19° x56° by The Personnel Officer. The Registry. The University, Canterbury. Kent. CT2 TNZ. (Please quote reference A12/84T on the envelope). The closing date for the receipt of completed applications is Monday. 2nd April, 1984.

University of Nottingham ACADEMIC DEVELOPMENT IN MENTAL HANDICAP Applications are invited from regis-tered medical practioners for a newly established post of

SENIOR LECTURER
in Mental Handicap. An appointment would be considered an appointment with the considered and the considered and the considered and the considered and the considered interest. In particular with the Moltingham Health Authority the University establishing an academic unit of Mental Handicap to have responsibility for all medical components of the earwise for mentally handicapped in the Nottingham and supporting staff to be funded by a private benefaction, it is hoped eventually that this multi-discriptinary learn will form an independant Department of Mental Handicap in the University.

It is expected that the successful Mental Handicap and the Nottingham Health Authority will grant the status of Henorary Consultant, Salary will be on the NHS consultant. SENIOR LECTURER Salary will be on the tyras contents and scale with membership of USS. Professor John Cooper Psychiatry and Professor Bould Hull (Child Health) will be pleased to talk to anyone interested on 0602-608144 extension 391; and 0602-0700111 extension 3976 respectively. Full particulars of this interesting appointment and application forms can be obtained from Mr. R. J. Graham. Medical School. Queen's Medical Centre. Notlingham. NG7 2UH to whom completed applications should be returned by 15th April 1984.

UNIVERSITY OF EXETER LECTURESHIPS IN PURE MATHEMATICS

Applications are invited for two Lociumeships in Pure Mathematics tensible from 1 October 1984. The bersons appointed will be expected to make a substantial contribution to the research effort of the Department and will undertake normal leaching duties.

Candidates should have a proven research capability in an area of Pure Majhematics Closely related to the interests of the Dopartment theory of rings and modules, commutative algebra, number theory. Abolian groups, combinatorics and functional analysis.

Commencing salary will be within the range £7190 - £8530 per annum on the scale £7190 - £14125 per annum with placement according to age and experience.

Further particulars are available from the Personnel Office, University of Exeter: EX4 4QJ, to whom applications to copies — 0:esteas applicants one copy giving the names and addresses of three referees should be sent by 13 April 1984, quoting reference No 3389.

The University of Sussex LECTURES IN MECHANICAL AND CIVIL ENGINEERING IN THE SCHOOL OF

**ENGINEERING AND** APPLIED SCIENCES Applications are invited from qualified men and women for two permanent Lectureships - one in computer-aided dissign and the other in engineering dynamics. other in engineering dynamics.
The appointments, which will be from 1st October, 1984, will be in the Mechanical and Cavil Engineering Subject Croup, School of Engineering and Applied Sciences. Salaries are in the Lecturer salary scale 27,190 - 514,125 pa.

Send a self-addressed envelope

F14.125 pa. Send self-addressed envelope (9"x6") for further particulars and application forto to: Mrs L Vivian, Personnel Office. The University of Sussex, Falmer, Brighton, BN1

# UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN REGIUS CHAIR OF MEDICINE

The Secretary of State for Scotland invites applications The Secretary of State for Scotland invites applications for the Regius Chair of Medicine in the University of Aberdeen which talls vacant on April 1, 1985. It is expected that in addition to high professional standing and excellence in research, the new Regius Professor should have the capacity and the motivation for a role in leadership in the Department of Medicine, in the Faculty of Medicine and in the University as a whole. A note of the Conditions of Appointment and Further Particulars may be obtained from:

The Secretary.

The Secretary. Scottish Education Department, Room 3/114, New St Andrew's House, EDINBURGH EH1 3SY.

Five copies of applications, accompanied by the names of three referees, should be sent to the above address by

# EXETER COLLEGE, OXFORD

The College proposes to elect to an Official Fellowship in
Classical Languages and Literature
tenable from 1 October 1984 or as soon thereafter as poss-

ible. The Fellowship will be associated with a University CUF Lectureship. Applications with the names of not more than three refcrees should be sent not later than 7 April 1984 to the Rector, from whom further particulars may be obtained,

# UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF SWANSEA

Applications are invited from graduates, or those expected to graduate shortly, from a Research Studentship tenable for up to 3 years from October 1984 in the Department of English. Candidates will work for a Ph.D. under the supervision of Dr James A Devies. Area: early Victorian novel (and preferably Dickens) or Victorian per (especially the Examiner).

The Studentship is of the same value as a studentship awarded by the various Research Councils or the D.E.S. plus tuition lees. Further particulars from Dr Davles, Department of English, University College of Swansea, Singleton Park, Swansea SA2 8PP.

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM DIRECTOR OF THE CENTRE FOR MATERIALS SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

# DIRECTOR

by the Levermane 11 cgt. It is never extremely the color of £19,000-£20,000 per annum. The University Superannuation Schema, will septly. Abelications is copied naming three referees should be sent by 28 April 1984 to the Registrar. Scheme Laboratories, South Read. Durham DH1 SLE, from whom further particulars may be obtained. (Candidates from outside the United Kingdom need submit one copy only).

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

# RESEARCH ASSOCIATE

IN NUCLEAR STRUCTURE PHYSICS IN NUCLEAR STRUCTURE PHYSICS

Applications are invited for two research posts in Nuclear Structure Physics with salary on the University Lecturers' scale (CT190 £11.615) according to see and experience. The appointments will date from 1 October 1984 and are for a period of three years, Applications spring details of education, previous research and the names and addresses of two refereest should be sent so as to arrive by 3C April 1984 to Professor K. W. Alten, Nuclear Physics Laboratory, Keble Road, Oxford OX1 3RH from whom further particulars may be obtained.

University

Birmingham

FACULTY OF LAW

**TEMPORARY** 

LECTURESHIP

LAW

Applications are invited for a TEMPORARY LECTURER IN LAW for the period 1 September 1984 to 31 September 1984 to 31 August 1985. Candidates should have learning and vaccounts.

August have teaching and research unnated in Criminal Law; an additional interest in Land Law and Equity or in Contract and Tort would be an advantage.

Salary within the first four points of the lecturer's scale (ie 17.190 - 28.830 as plus USS) depending on age, qualifications and experience.

age, qualifications and experience.
Further particulars and application form from the Assistant Registrar.
Faculty of Law, PO Box 363, Birmingham B15 2TT. Closing date: 30 March 1984.

Royal Holloway and

Egham Hill, Egham, Surrey, TW20 OEX

LECTURER IN

COMPUTER

SCIENCE

required at Royal Holloway College, Candidates should have

experience in the development of algorithms and architectures in at

Digital Signal Processing

Coding Theory
Algebraic Computing or

Cryplography

Salary on the scale £8.376-£15.311 inclusive of London

allowance. Send self-addressed envalope for further details to Mrs DJ Odds. Personnel Officer.

Monash University

FACULTY OF LAW

CONTINUING & FIXED-

TERM LECTURESHIPS

Preference may be given to experience in teaching and researching in the Revenue Law and related fields. The Faculty also offers graduate diplomas in Tax Law, Family Law. Commercial Law, and international and Comparative Law. The appointees will teach in undergraduate and untertake research and participale in Faculty administration. Salary:

untertalee research and participate in Faculty administration. Selary: SA23,394 - S30,724 pa. Purtner details of courtes offered, research etc. from Professor R Baxi. Applications. including Ref No. 230,12a Continuing, 230,12 Fixed-term, curriculum, vitae and 3 referees, to the Registrar, Monash Hinterstriv, Clayton, Vir. 33-48.

(Appls). 36 Gordon Square, London, WC1H OPF, by 30.3.84.

University

Oxford

isasi one of the following:

Bedford Colleges

University of Oxford **DELEGACY OF** LOCAL EXAMINATIONS

ASSISTANT TO THE SECRETARIES/ ASSISTANT SECRETARY IN CHEMISTRY The Delegates invite applications from persons with graduate qualifications in Chemistry for a post which will be largely but not exclusively concerned with the Delegacy's GCE examinations at Ordinary and Advanced Levels. and with future examination developments. Applicants must be at least 24 years of age; teaching experience is desirable.

The post will become available in Autumn 1984. The level of the appointment (Assistant to the Secretaries or Assistant Secretary), and the starting point on the satisfy scale (E7.190 to £15.085), will be determined by the age, qualifications and experience of the successful applicant, who will be required to belong to the University Superannuation Scheme.

Full particulars and a form of application, which must be returned by 18 April, may be obtained from the Secretary of Local Examinations, Ewert Place, Summertown, Oxford, OX2 782 (Tel 54291, Ext 209). University of London CHAIR OF COMMUNITY MEDICINE TENABLE IN THE JOINT SCHOOL OF MEDICINE BASED ON THE

MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL AND UNIVERSITY COLLEGE LONDON

The Sensie invite applications for the Chair of Community Medicine which is available on or before 1 October 1984.

The Professor will be Head of a new Joint Acadamic Department of Community Medicine which has been established between The Middlesex Hospital between The Middlesex Hospital Department of the Middlesex Hospital Hospital Medicine Department of the Middlesex Depar

University of Birmingham FACULTY OF ARTS CHAIR AND HEADSHIP OF

THE DEPARTMENT OF MEDIEVAL HISTORY Applications are invited for the Cheir and Headship of the Department of Medieval History which will become vacant on 1 October 1984 on the rollrament of Professor R. H. C. Davis.

Salary in the professorial range, with superannuation. Further particulars available from the Vice-Chancellor. University of Burningham. PO Box 365. Bir-mingham B15 2TT to whom appli-cations (15 copies: 1 from overseas applicants) should be sent by 27

University of Warwick LECTURESHIP IN PHYSICS Applications are invited for a Lectureship in the Department of Physics. The person appointed will be expected to engage in experimental research, including the use of NMR. Into the Intervention between ics. The person appointed with so expected to engage in experimental retearch, including the use of NMR, into the interrelation between magnetism and superconductivity where these cocoid in the same malarial such as rare arth terpary compounds. Candidates should prejerable be aged 35 or under. Salary an the Lecturer scale £7,190 – £14,128 p.a., according age and experience. Further particulars and application forms from the Registrar. University of Warwick, Coventry, CV4 7AL, quoting Ref., No. 31,72A/84 Closing date for receipt of applications is 10th April 1984.

The University of Manchester Applications are invited from graduates or those expecting to graduate in 1984 for

RESEARCH STUDENTSHIPS

in the following faculties: ARTS.
ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL STU-DIES. EDUCATION, LAW, MEDI-CINE MUSIC, SCIENCE AND THEOLOGY, Values as for state reactions; one year awards rememble in some clear. Particulars and application forms treturnable by June 140 from the Registrar. The University. Manchester. M13 9PL. Quote rat: 35/84/T.

UNIVERSITY LECTURESHIP IN THEOLOGY Applications are invited for a Uni-Applications are invited to a University Lacturership in New Testament Studies. Stipend according to age on the scale £7.190 to £15.085. The post may be held in conjunction with an Ordinary Fallowship at Wolfson College.

Further delails may be obtained from the Secretary. Theology Faculty Office. 16 Wellington Square.
Oxford OXI 2HY where appli-cations (9 copies) should be sent by 6 April 1984.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

CHAIR OF EDUCATION WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO EDUCATION IN DEVELOPING COUNTRIES AT THE INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION The Senate invite applications for

the service cover applications for the above Chair. Applications (10 Copies) should be submitted to the Academic Resistrar (T), University of London, Malet Street, London: WC1E 7HU, from whom further cuters should first be of ng date: 17 April 1984.

# found in the distributive trades, both wholesale and retail, and in such areas

# \*

The Governors of The Manchester

Due to the retirement of Mrs Gerald Russell, applications are invited for the post of Headmistress/Master of Wetherby School. Wetherby's is a long established Pre-preparatory school for boys from 4 to 9 years of age who are prepared for entry to leading London day schools. Academic standards are high, but great importance is given to the development of personality in a friendly atmosphere. The school is situated in an attractive building overlooking Pembridge Square. Further details and applications form from: The Secretary to the Governors, Wetherby School, 11 Pembridge Square, London, W2 4ED. Tel:01 229 9591.

# THE LONDON SCHOOL

tires a pari-time coach for its bajism students, of all

The College Intends to appoint a DOMESTIC BURSAR to take office preferably in the autumn of 1984 The Domestic Bursar will be responsible for the mainentance of the College buildings and grounds, the management of the College's residential properties in Cambridge, and the management of the College nintment will be Juli-time

tends to elect the person appointed to the post to a Fellowship of the College, and he or she will enjoy the full privileges of a Fellow. The the see of Daibysons of New Amerika experience. Further particulars and application forms may be obtained from the Senior Bursar, Dr. J. T. Killen, Jesus College. Cambridge, CBS 8BL. The closing date for applications is Wednesday 11 April

1984-YOUR us for expert assessment and guidence. Free brochure:

CAREER ANALYSTS 90 Gloucester Place, W1 01-935 5452 (24 hrs) 200---

Applications are invited in the successful candidate will be primar-ton a date to be arranged. The successful candidate will be primar-By engaged in the collection and By engaged in the collection and analysis of data investigating cogni-tive skills in occupational sellings. Proference will be given to candi-dates with relevant experience in experimental/cognitive psy-chology. Programming experience whits not esertial would be an added advantage. Candidates should possess a current driving licence. Applications, with full

# Finding employment? Taking vital exams?

SERVICES

Vs Professionally compiled and presented £1 × age, Details: 01-351 1869 (office hours), Calibre CVs.

RENTALS

MAIDA VALE.

Delightfully dec & furn flat in good pb block o/looking gardens. Good recep & dhie bed, specious ff kit, 1

£120 pw.

HAMPSTEAD,

Spacious, newly dec maisonette in good cond. Recep + sep dining rm. large master bed, 3-4 other beds (4th could be study), if family kit.

Use of comm 9thm. Furn or undur

Avail now 1 yr +.

£250 pw.

BELGRAVIA,

SWI

Smart, terraced house, dbie recep

o/looking pretty gdn, ff kit leading to elegant dining rm, 2 diple beds & 1 single, huge bath & guest cloak. Avail now 1 yr +,

£350 pw.

01-722 7101

ANSCOMBE &

RINGLAND

NATHAN

WILSON

HAMPSTEAD

A SELECTION OF PROPERTIES An exceptionally pretty 2nd floor spartment in most sought after location turn & dec to a high stan-dard, in student style. 1 bed. Lounge kitchen & bath £95 p.w.

inmaculate 2 bedroomed mai close to health and all amenities Charmingly furnished with an excellent selection. Filled robes £120 p.w.

Specious 1st floor apartment detached imposting house. Recent refurbished offering ideal accom-dation for the discribing. Compris

01 794 1161

YORK STREET, WI

CHESTERTONS

01-262 5060

Eve :

Live

Т

ahea Ever

won

the

low coul

writ T

аге

Live

first

the

they

dun :

an ;

rich

cha

as a

WOL

thir

Sou

Asto Villa new

**445** 

expc their defe

ing c

Villa

wou club agair after

BIRTHS

a con (Angus Henry Charles).

SHAW — On 27th February to
Francesca (nee Milburn) and Peter, a
son, Timothy Peter
TWYMAMS—On February 12th 1984 to
Jame (nee (Low) and Jim a son
iBenjamin William Thomas).

BIRTHDAYS CROUCHER, DOREER emphalically denies that she is 50 chalf a hundred. GLI, TAYLOR. Congratulations on your 21st birthday. Love Dan and Penny

DEATHS BELLVILLE-Suddenly of Bronchia pneumonia. Sarah, wife of Patric Funeral strictly private.

SUNDELL on March 6th at Saxonwood. Battle Elfreda Mary dearly loved and remembered by Dot, Nona and Pat Funeral Service at Battle Parish Church 11 15 am Friday 16th March, Followed by Cremalton, Flowers to F Jempson & Son, High St, Battle FREEMAN-On March 9th peacefully at the Walhalth Hotel, Forest Row. Sussey Enn Newberr Jines Adding in her 89th year, beloved mother of Anne, Mary, James and Helen, and dear grandmother Funeral at Sim Mary's Church, Childingstone, 29th Thurnday March 15th.

Thursday March 15th.

BRANT. - On March 6. peacefully,
Joyce Alison. beloved wife of

Edmand Cellan Spirald and loving

mother of Elspeth and Mary and

grandmother to Alison. Bridget.

Michele. Mark and Mia. Funoral at

Tarrant Montton. Dorson Thursday

donalton: Fund Tarrant Montton

may be sent c.o and all insulines

giving service to be arranged.

(GPKINS - On March 8. Elizabet
Cecilia, daughter of the late Reveren
E. A. and Mrs. Hopkins, at Long Parish,
Hampshire. Funeral to be held a
Long Parish Church at 2.30 p.m. of
Thursday, March 15.

Dring Parten Chirche # 2-30 p.m. on Thursday, March 15.

JAMES - On March 6th at Morries House, 25, Coothurst Road, Hornsoy, N. B. Reverend onto Williams Lanks, March 15, 1997, N. B. Reverend on the Williams Lanks and Parten Sanda and Samon Devotedly cared for by the stall of Morries House, Service at Christ Church, Crouch End. on March 14th at 1 p m. Family flowers only but donation; if edited to Abbcyfiled North London Society Ltd., at the above address KENTON. On March 8th, peacefully in hospital. Mary, aged 82, of 21 Churtfield Square. Putney Swits loved will go the Lanks Bernydd and March 15 the Bernydd and March 16 the Bernydd and M

MOSS - On March 8, David Harry, peacefully in hospital. Loved husband of Vivience and father of David and

EANCE — On March 8, peacemuly at King Edward VII Hospital, Midhurst. Margaret. wife of John Ricardo, aged 62. Funeral service will lake place on Wednesday, March 14 at 2 p.m. at St. Giles Parish Church, Graffham SHAW FOX - On March 6th, 1984, peacefully in hospital. William Richard aged 72 years, beloved hisband of Jean, father of Shane and steplather of Jennifer. Pumoral service at Section 1, 14th at 1, 14

MEMORIAL SERVICES

**IN MEMORIAM** 

ALLER Annie Clara. In ever-loving memory of Mother who died 12 March 1928 **ANNOUNCEMENTS** 

**EXHIBITION OF** 19th CENTURY WATERCOLOURS

12th-17th March 1984 at 55. Lad-broke Road, Notting Hill Cale. London W11 Viewing 10 a.m. - 7 p.m. daily. 10 a.m. - 1 p.m. Salur-Enquines: GUY BEDDINGTON 01-229 4913

WORK YOUR WAY Around the World, 320 pages Now available from W.H. Smuth, etc., for £4.95, or from VAC Work, 9 Park End St., Oxford. Oxford.

VIOLINS AND BOWS, history, base, repairs, how rehalting. Workshop in a Cambridge College Auril 1-7. You may bring your own instruments. For brochures ring 10223-384978

MATHEMATICAL COMPILER - Car you professionally produce both visual and an extensionally produce both visual projects of 15 so, contact Box No 2280 if The Turner

ANNIE'S PINE KITCHENS LIMITED of 51-53 High Street, Wheetley. Oxfordshire

Help us to fight Britain's

biggest killer end contidonation today to



ANNOUNCEMENTS

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE LONDON
GOWER SI, WCIE 68T), The Lord
GOWER SI, WCIE 68T), The Lord
Northelife Lecture at Literature by
Part of the College London
Uncasy Relationship. Fri. 16. Tues.
20. Thurs. 22 March at 5.30 in the
Darwin Theatre.
REWARD OFFERED pro rate
according to conditions of return of
doucrasms contained within a
decirate lord at around 6.30m at
victoria Station on Sunday 4th
March. 01.247 7809 fdays
GLASS ENGRAVING. History and
techniques. Introductory workship
in a Cambridge College of the College
in a Cambridge College
in a Cambridge
College Introductory workship
in a Cambridge College
in a Cambridge
in a Cambridge
in a Cambridge
College
in a Cambridge
in a Camb

HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS SOUTH OF FRANCE

SOUTH OF FRANCE
Why are our houses any different
to any others? Sirmly because our
houses are real houses; houses that
made the legend that is today's
South of France. We have over 150
properties carefully looked effer by,
their owners and furnished as one
would expect in one's own home.
Lush, well tended gardens, pools
and often a private tennis courf are
the norm. Staff arranged. Our
houses are located on the Cole
d'Azur, including Cap Ferral. Cap
d'Antibes. Nice. Cannes. Not all our
houses are grand – we also have
some lovely inland houses of
character with pools and spectacular views over the Alpes Maritimes.
The South of France is NOT chesol
weekly rentals start from £850.
house sleeping 6. high season. If
you are seriously interested please
ring Anne Saddier at:

CVTRAVEL

CV TRAVEL Dept T12:3 45 Cheval Place. Londom SW7 01-581 0851 (589 0132, 24 hrs) Telex: 919773 IATA

ABTA GO AWAY! Example, return (ares fr Australia £499 Tokyo £550 L Angeles £359 Toronto £245 N Zealand £691 Cairo £215 Jo'burg £399 India £350 Florida 5279 Hong Kong£430 New York £199 Natrobi

Bangkok £320 Dubai £329 Singapore £405 K Lumpur £379 £485 Atlanta £275 HARTLAND INTERNATIONAL 01-482 [131] 26 Hartland Rd.

London, NW1 DISCOUNT SAVINGS donto: 0/W
NNCTURT LA9
RO ... 2156
ROBB. ... 2215
SOS ... 2220
H1 ... 2216
4584V ... 5215
464V ... 5216
KCKOK ... 198
GAPORE ... 5216
NEY ... 5426
SOLAND ... 5426

Special Group fares avail Please write or phon SUN & SAND TRAVEL LTD London W1 Tel: 01-437 0537/5417/5943 Amex/Diners welcome

FINLAND Lakeside chalcis with own sauna & rowing boal, in beautiful locations including Lapland. If nis self-drive from £148 op inc. All ferry bookings from Harwich & Newcostle. Brochute: Finnchalet. Dunarn, Dunira, St. Comrie, Pertishtire. 0764 70330.

COSTCUTTERS ON FLIGHTS/HÖL: To Europe, USA and all destinations Diplomai Travel, 01-750 2201. To 8813572, ABTA IATA ATOL 1355. COSTA BLANCA, Lucurious bilisted

GENEVA, fr £69 rin. Winter deps es Gatwick. Hamilton Travel, 01-439 3199. ATOL 1489 Access/Vise. LOWEST AM FARES, Buckli Travel, ABTA, 01-836 8622. AUSSIE, Johurg, Europe, F. Eas ECT 01-842 4613/4.

MARINE HOLIDAY (Sun./Fun) LM.
The water sports specialists offer Rotilla. shore based account or villas with
sailing facilities in Greece. Yugoslavia
and Sardinda - and bargain priced
"Anchor" holidays in Corfu. Prices
for 2 week holidays start at only
LT7s po inc flight. Singles (Rollina 26:
United Start and Sardinday in Corfu. Prices
to post of the control of the control
parties. Familia beregisted to control
easter to Oct deps from 10 regional
aliports. Phone to discuss your holiday plans on Ol-969 5423 any time
(not answerphone) or write Ffotilla
Sailing Cub. 2 S. John's Terrace.
Harrow Rd. London, W10.
TRAVELAIR of
Intercontinental Low Cost Travel.
Superior personal savies. Free
Control of the control of the control
Magday St. W1. Tel: Ol-409 1042
- Late booking
Access Visa welcome.

ST TROPEZ region (Croix-Vainer)
booktiful luxtury family begins

TALY-CIAO TRAVEL Milan 575, Rome £89, Bologna £77, Pisa 599, Naples £91, Treviso £89, Verona £92, Venice £92. Phone 01-629

LOW FARES WORLDWIDE - USA. S Amorica. Mid and Far East. S Africa. Trayvale, 48 Margaret Street. W1. 01-580-2928 (Visa screpted). ARMHOUSE near Florence/Stering Fully equip, stop 6 April/May ETG pw June £110pw July/Sepi £140pw. Tol 01-940 3250 after 7pm OARLY FLIGHTS from Heathrow and Gatwick to Geneva, Zurich, Basie and Berne, From £39 refurn. Ski-West Tel. 0373 864811.

rei. 0373 804811.
TURISIA. For apartment, hotel and opting holidays at Port at Kantaoui. Ring Patrica Wildhood Ltd. 01-658 6722. ATOL 1276
ATHENS. Weekly winter flight from £79+ all European destinations. Call its now 01-602 4262. Velexander. ABTA. ATOL 202

12/14 SSG Ver 113. ABIT. A 10.1.

113/14 SSG Ver 113. ABIT. A 10.1.

113/14 SARGAINS from your local alron. Canaries. Spain. Portugal. Greece, Maita. Faidor 0. 471 CO47.

ATOL 1640 Access Visa. DORDOGREE COTTAGE in Sartaj with breathlaking view, sleeps 8. all mains. Svcs. from 275 per in May to £180 in July Tel. eves 01. 348 3187.

SVI. FLIGHTTS - Cathyrick in Ceneva & Grenoble from 11st £49 return. Dias 12st. SVS. Supmed. Tel. 01871.

C977 ABITA. ATOL 1765

MALAGA Lanzarote. Tenerife, fbiza. MALAGA Lanzarote. Tenerife, ibizz Alicanie Holidays/flights. Travelwise. 01-441 1111.

Travelwise. 01.441 1111.

BOULOGNE, DIEPPE, ROUER, Individual bolidays. Time of 22 Chester 12 of 22 Chester 12 of 22 Chester 13 of 22 Chester 13 of 22 Chester 13 of 22 Chester 13 of 20 of 22 o

264 5788
MEGFVE AND LA CLUSAZ. Super snow conditions. Still some weeks free V.F 8 SKI 0242 38515 24 hrs. LATIN AMERICAN TRAVEL Contact the experts. All destinations quoted. Sunair. Tet 01-629 1150
ABSOLUTELY unbeatable to Fiorida. Europe. Far East. - Call Europhysical Contact Travel 25 and Europ TUNISIA. Escape the Winter Call the sunshine specialists. Tunistan Travel. 01-373 4411

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Together, we can beat cancer

We're Britain's largest supporter of cancer research with over MCI projects in the U.K. With one of the fowest expenses o income ratios of any charity, we casture your legacy, covenant, donation or gift in memoriam cals will be in Cancer Research Campaign

Dept TM 12/3 2 Carlton House Terrace, London 5W1Y 4AR

01-785 2200 309 Bromoton Road, London, SW3 20Y.

HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS AUSTRALASIA AND

Since 1970 Traillinders have set the pace in low cod filiable.

Sydney 5337 a.w 0616 rin. Auckland 5399 c.w 2737 rin. Auckland 5399 c.w 2737 rin. Bangkôt. F.181 o/w 2505 rin. Bangkôt. T.181 o/w 2505 rin. Lina £446 rin. nd The World from £691 TRAVEL CENTRE
47,48 Earls Court Road.
Long Hauf Flighter 01-97 5400
Long Hauf Flighter 01-937 5400
Long Hauf Flighter 01-937 9651
Covernment licensed/bonded
ABTA

LOW COST FLIGHTS NAIROBI, J'BURG, HARARE LUSAKA, DAR, W. AFRICA CAIRO, ADDES, INDIA-PAK, SEY, MAU, MID EAST, FAR EAST TOKYO, CANADA, SOUTH 01-437 8255/6/7/8.

CORFU GREEK GOLD-DUST!
Long beautiful sandy beaches, green adops peopered with white washed greek villas and apts and bright with flowers. The best in beachside holidays is in our brothere Agril to Crt availability. CORFIOT HOLIDAYS

Slough (0753) 48811 or 46277 (24 hrs) ABTA ATOL 1427 AFFO FRENCH, GERMAN, SPANISH

The best place to learn a language is in the country where it is spoken. Courses are designed to meet all needs — students, businessmen or learning. Family accom.

For full details cell or write to:

LANGUAGE STUDIES LTD

Weedstock House,

10-12 James B. London W1

Tel: 01-408 0481

FLIGHT ONLY! CHECK THESE OUT! 01-734 0584

TRAVELLER'S ABROAD 29 Or Pulteney St. W1 ATOL 1360 (Subject to lax) **WORLDWIDE FLIGHTS** 

Winter/Summer rin prices from:
Austria £104 Johann £399
Germany £72 Mx City £425
Greece £99 Harare £395
Italy £99 Tokyo £629
Soadin £72 N/York £199
Switz £95 Dubal £399

AIRLINK Tel: 01-828 1887 (24 hrs) ABTA Incl laxes and surcharges RI ADON LINES **CORSICA & CORFU** 

SOUTHERN DORDOGNE - Che

O CHEAP Worldwide specials Europe/USA/Caribbean/Australia. Thora Travel (Ealing brench) Telephone: 01-579 9111. MALTA health farm, slave from £250 inclusive. Tek Sunspot 01-633 0344. AUSTRALIA & NEW ZEALAND at lares. Travelbag. 0420 88724.

/ERBIER. Luxury Rat, centre town size 4, £225 pw. 01-874 5334. WINTER SPORTS

**INSTANT SKI BARGAINS** 

SKI WEST

0373 864811

LATESKI BARGAINS

Chalets from £159 p.w. SKI SUPERTRAVEL

01-584 5060 22 Hans Place, SW1

**BLADON LINES** SKI BARGAINS 01-785 2200

370 0256.
CHALET PARTY bargains, Dolombi France & Switzerland, Last mini vacs. March/April from £169 inc. Small World. 01-660 3999.

anci. Salasi words. 07-00-3999.
GENEVA SKII FLIGHTS plus reso transfers from Calwick, Manchesis Ediloburgh and Hasthrew from ST resid West C757 86-861.
SKI PISTE for tale booking chal-party barquing. Nursery ourse. Al-37c & holies, 021-861-6942.

FOR SALE

P.A.Y.E.

PLAY AS YOU EARN

With our unique hire with option to purchase plan from only £22 per month, call in at either of our London showrooms and choose from 100s of uprights and grands.

MARKSON PIANOS
Albany Street, NW1
Tet: 01-936 3682
Artillery Place, \$51.8
Tet: 01-854 4517

MEST Quality wool carpets. At trac prices and under, also available 100 extra Large room size remnants under half normal price. Chances Carpets 01-405 0453.

SPECIAL OFFERS

Plain Valvet pile teambacked 4m wide £3.35 sq yd.

255/7 New Kings Rd., Parsons

SW 14. 876 2089

207 Haverstock Hill, HW3

794 8139

Green, SW6. 731 2588 182 Opper Richmend Rd We

Heavy Duty wool mix Berber sian backer for wide CS.75 sq.yd.

ad Rd West,

ATQL 1232

REGENTS PARK, NEAREY, Lindurnished, Spacious 5 rooms, American hydron reception hall, 2 bath, Flet in mansion block, Avadi new long/short lebs, Call Palace Properties, 486 8925. MAD MARCH SALE! French Alga, courier, ski guide, s/c apartments, full programme, By air from Garwick:

ROMPTON 80. Excellent hou available on carpets and curtain basis. 4 bedrooms, 2 reception room kitchen, 3 bethrooms and garde Rent £470 p.w. Phillips Key & Lewi 839 2246. March 17 and 24 1 wk £119 + taxes. SKI SUNMED 17-27 Garratt Lane

W2 - newly dac. dolp. bed. p.b. flat, c let £115 p.w. incl. Ch/Chw Andrewa 486 7961. W8 Super dise bed flat, wall dec. co let £120 pw. Andrewa, 486 7961. Bedsit. Mature business led; phone day lime. 352 4539. BWISS COTTAGE Linx 2 bed. C.H. flat £130 pw. 586-98442 (T) BWS – large 1 bed flat with baic. £140 p.w. Andrawy 486 7961.

VISITING ACADEMICS (unished flats or University. Helen Walson Co. 580 6275. ALLEN BATES who have numero flats available. I week to 5 yrs good central locations, 499 1666.

good control locations, 499 1 des.

AMERICAN BANK urvanity requires high calibre house or flat £400 / £800 may be veek. Buryess 748 110.

CHELBEA, Quast flat 2 bedyres, location in the second of the flat of the second of the

RTICLES WANTED. roll top destas. large wardrobet. All old fashioned furniture. All deceased effects cleared, instant cash available. Ring 01-228 7210 (day/evening). OLD SILVER Gold, photo frames, clearette cases, candlesicies, cullery, coffee, has services and ald lewellery required trayetty. Bry stea. Miss Watts 0273 559209.

HELL COMPETITION right side of £10,000 wanted even split Dayting Stough 21345 ext. 34. Evenings 01-785 0874 Victory. 785 0574 Viciath.
DID DESMS Bureaus. Bookcases.
cabinets, tables and chairs etc., required urgenity. any area. Miss
Watts. 0273 589209.
Watts. 0273 689209.
Watts. 0 ZES 4475 anylime.
ANTIQUES, house contents, large
boolcases, old desks, Pentons
(LAPADA membera), 01-657 7870.
MARBLE & BRONZE: STATUARY
wanted urgently. Crowther of Syon
Lodge 01-660 7978.

HELL VOUCHER C10,000 right is tide required, 0691 773623. WINTER SPORTS

Carpete 01-405 0455.

BRIGHTS REPRODUCTIONS The ultimate reptice furniture specialists. Nettlebed. Oxon (0491) 64:115. Reading 59:1731. Soursemouth 25:3500. Topstum 7445. Scottemouth 25:3500. The TIMES (1836-1975) punch (1846-1963) for an original birthday gift. £15. (0492) 31:196. Global Ski PANTASTIC SKI REDUCTIONS ITALY: £40 off I week holidays £80 off 2 week holidays For departures from Gatalck and Luton on 17 & 24 March. RESISTA CARPETS

AUSTRIA, FRANCÉ & SWITZERLAND: For departures from Gatwick, Lation and Manchester for Austria on 18 & 25 March-Coach to Austria (9) March returning Air 18 March, Gestrick for France on 17 & 24 March, Flights sents only to Munich, Milan & Geneva £59 return.

 PRES rafi ricket to Gatwick fromPlesse Counties.
 See your local AETA travel agent or ring Global on 01-636 3025

**BLADON LINES HUGE 24th MARCH BARGAINS ALL RESORTS** 

Save up to £144. All chalets + chalet hotels at £175. All budget chalets at £125.

All self-catering at £99.

BLADON LINES **ABTA 1232** 

RENTALS ROSEMOOR STREET, SW3

PERSONAL COLUMNS

Compact first fir. Flat mins, wask from Sloane Square, 1 dble, bed., bathm., reception rm, with samp balcony. Rd. kilichen. Available now for long let. £120 per week HANS PLACE, SW3

ANCESTRAL RESEARCH Business and family histories traced by experts at unpretentious prices. Write with known dealls for our free brothure and estimate. Brooks bavies & Foster Ltd. (T.D. 37 Pembroke Avenue, Hove. Susser BNS 5DB. Tel 10273) 28912.
FRIENDSHIP LOVE or MARRIAGE. FRIENDSHIP LOVE or MARRIAGE. Dateline – all ages, areas. Dateline. Dops (TDM, 25 Abingdon Road, Losdon, W. 8. 01-938 1011.
JNATTACHED? Hed! Fisher Marriage/Fitendship Bureau. Send An exceptional third III. Maisoneth furnished & decorated to high stan dard overlooking a Carden Squarrwith a Roof Conservatory. 2 dislabeds. 1 sele. bod., 2 baths., (1 ensulte). Pecep., (Id., kit., Available now for long let.

> CHESTERTONS 01-589 5211 CHELSEA, SW10
> Lovely period family house. 5 beds.
> 2 recep. 2 bath, bitchen, utility rm.
> gdn & roof terr. £450 pw.

KENSINGTON, SW7 CHELSEA SW10 Attractive lower grad fir fiel. Open plan recep/kitchen. 2 bed, bath. £200 pw. LUROT BRAND & CO 584 6221

CARBAN AND GASELEE SW18 HOUSE - Sult couple, 2 bed. dule recep, littled K & Mahogany bethroom, antiques, 9dn, £110. CHISWICK W4 HOUSE with patio. 3 bed, dible recep with 2 fireplaces. fitted K, B & utility, £178. PRINCE OF WALES DRIVE FLAT overlooking park - full of lovely antiques & character. 3 bed, dok-recep with superb marble fireplace-dings room, K with all machines. B. garage, £225.

PARSONS GREEN FAMILY HOUSE close to hibe, 4 beds, 2 receps, K, B & sh rm. gdn. £250. 01-589 5481 COOTES

SW1 Suporb executive flat ideal for entertaining, 2 huge recept, 2 beds with an suite baffs. hax kit. £378 h.w. kensingTon ws. Immaculate newly dec. garden flat. Dule Bed. single bed/study, dble recep, so-perb kit & bath. £150 p.w. WESTMINISTER Comfortable ground floor flat. 1 bed. recep/din-er, kit & bahl. C.h. £125 p.w.

01-828-8251 HAMPSTEAD

private transaction

Pretty one bedran flat in ideal location. close shops/transport. Well furn & dec. Ideal pied-a-tarre for professional person. for 6/12 mo RICHARDSON MEWS. WI

Choice of two brand new town houses in quiet residential mews near Fritzery Square. 2 dible bedims. 2 butherns, good sixed recep ms. newby farm & dec to exc standard. Avail now for 12 months

TRET CLASS properties required for company & embassy lets. Also many available. For Author details, phope Arabassador Estates 486 5902.

COUGLAS LYONS & LYONS seek an experienced furnished regotiator see general appointments.

727 5072. \$235 pw South Kensington unfurn. Brand new lovely bright specious mansion flat. Fabulous carpets & curtains. 3 beds. 2 recept. 3 beth. cloak, kit/o'last. Aylesford & Co 351 2563.

4 bedrooms. 2 bailsrooms. 3 recep-tion rooms. harby kitchen/dising room, dressing room, study, brige gardens, drive-in, £540 pw. Tel: 229 9929
US CORPORATION Opening Londor branch, seeks furnished data houses in central & south residential areas. £180.6500 pe week. Usual fees required. Cabban & Gastlee 01.589 6481.

CAMPINE OF SASS.

HAMMERS MITH Bedsit in family has leafy street at river. Own entrance, 6 mits Hammers smith tube (Metropolitan, District or Piccodity). Non-motor 228 per incl. 748 Gg; 1.

REGENTS PARK, NW1. Bright, light mids close part and bramport, 2 diversity of the control of the cont

23.25.

HARLEY ST, W1 specious maisonette
to lei undurn. 3 beds, bathroom,
stower room, 2 very large recep, kit.
1 year & £260pw ind. CH Seir &
Butchoff, 7d 586 7661.

Butchoff, 7d 586 7661. HUPENSGATE (OFF) SW7. Newly converted and furn. flat, belcony, C.H. 2 dble, beds. recep., kit., beth. £155p.w. Co. or Hol. let. 584 1579 or 938 1257 PAST DUI.WICH. Bright comfortable flurnished flat, 2 bed, 1 recep, k & utility room and celler. Gas CH. Abn 1 year Pref to let. \$75 pw 01-639 6832

WISS COTTAGE Mod. house, 4 beds. 2 beds. 2 recept. F.F. kil. with all expl. one 2 yrs. £300 p w. B & B. 550 7861 627 6636.
SERVICED APARTMENTS IN
Kensington with colour T.V. 24hrs
switchboard & Telex. Coltingham
Apis 01.375 6506.
AMERICAN EXCLUTIVE series
licitary flat or house up to £400 pw.
Levis 837 2246.
Levis 837 2246. COCK.

(NIGHTSBRIDGE Superb flat Large
FOCED, 2nd best/skudy, Jacuzzi, ball
en suite CM Estates Tel 878
2794/584 1950.

SW5 Courtfield Gardens

RENTALS LIPFRIEND & CO

499 5334 FINCHLEY SPECIOUS well furn has. 4 bed. rms. 2 recop. Shady, kil fdin. All maschines 2 baths. Opc. Close labs. £250
BAYSWATER very pretty mod house 2 fible bed rms. Large recep. kil/dn. Bath. W.C. palfo. £150. Fibl. £50
Fibr. £50
Fibr.

**ELVASTON PLACE S.W.7** Immaculate house close to park. 4 beds. 3 baths. 2 receps. Entrance hall mod kit/bresk. £600 pw. RYECROFT ST S.W.6.

Altractive bouse with pretty garden 3 bed. Bath & show rm recep, kil-, break, £200 p.w. ORR-EWING ASSOCIATES 01 581 8025 **CAMELLIA ESTATES** LUXUTY Slats and houses await

mmediate occupation in Central London,

OI-581 4646

THE VERY BEST tenants/isordiord come to us. If you are isrting or wan ing good property in Kensington Belgravia, Hampstead or similares, please call now. Rent £20 pt to £600 pt/ for 1 year or more. Bird & Co. 499 8802.

SERVICED APARTMENTS Chelson well sited restaurants, late night shopping, Furnished Studio & I bed Bels from £130 p.w. mb. 1 month, Letting Office. Nell Gwynn House, Sloane Ave. London SW3, 01-884 8317 Teles 916586 NGH £10x.

ARNES, 5W13. Owners own charm-ing house, close to village. 3 bets, dhie recep, study. 2 baths and fitted kit with doors to patto gdn. Avail immed. £180 pw. F. W. Gapp. 589 3674. HOLDAY PLAT SPRVICES curefully selected for immed and advance service apts. Central London. 01-93 9886.

9886.

IAMPSTEAD AND ALL NIMW
London furnished flats and heases.
276-0500 p.w. Hart Residential
276-0500 p.w. Hart Residential
Luting 01.482 2222.

JUD CHELSEA. Small 2 bed house
with page in tranquil courtyard: fully
furnished. Min 6 mmts 00 let. £130
pw. 351 1354. EXCELEY ESTATES have main

consider the state of the state Quiet comfortable, spacious, sunny fial overlooking tranquil garden. Conveniently located a minutes walk from skopping and transport of both Hampstond & Finchiey Rd. DRAYCOTT AVE, SW3. Fully furn main, ige. recep. f. fit. spiral stairs to this bed & shower rm. Avail soon, muth + £175 p.w. Astors, 408 0592.

MAYFAIR Hyde Park, Kensington and NW area: the most lox long/short term apis. I wk/I yr. 1-5 beds. Calche Apartments. 01-935 9512. Tel: 01-794-2670 used Apartments, 01-935 9512.
MENDON 2 floor bac, 4 beds, 2 buttes, 2 faceps, F.F. idt with all appl., 9dn., 9p2. 1 yr 5200 pw. Behr 2 Surction. 526 7561.
HOLLAND PARK, W14. Supr. 2 bedroom majsonette with patio. All machines, \$162 pw Inc ch. 221 4935 [T.] EXCELLENT FLAT in superb con-dition. Cumberland Court W1. 3rd floor flat with lift, dole bedron, recep rm, kit & bath. £180 pw. Co let. Avail now. Ambassador Estates 486 5902.

(T).

YORK ESTATES, We have many properties to left all over London and unusually require more. From ESOpw to E1.000pw, 724 0536.

Wi, IMMACULATE flat to brand new conversion, deal for batchelor. 1 bed, recep. 86b. £110 pw. Seymours, 734 3511.

SS11. EWELME. Cottage in attractive village or. Oxford (1 hr London) April sig 4/5. Fully furn. £100 pw. Recentral 01-586 2855. U1-646 6149 or G233 51 1245. CENTRAL FLATS, HOUSES studies flatshare, long & short lets. Premium Properties 794 6667 435 8687. HIGHGATE Lux 4/5 bed houses £350-£500 avail now. Commissied. \$40-8273.

736 5000.

READS ON REAL ESTATE has a wide selection of impury properties. S150/£1.500 pw.629 6536.

HYDE PARK (RIN). Summy specious flat, stdl 1 or prof couple. Tel. CH. col TV. £356 pw. Tel. 723 9505.

ST JOHMS WOOD mod block 3 beds, bath, cikrns, 2 recep. £180 pw, 499 9981 (T). WALTON ON THAMES charm bed house well furnished & equ £150pw. Tet: 037284 2816.

COVENT GARDEN. Limity service Bah. 2 rooms. k & h. Avallable April. 946 7188. U.K. HOLIDAYS

SELF CATERING THE SAMARES COAST HOTEL JERSEY

Telephone 0534 71556 for booking or brochure

phone.

N OLD SANDWICH, KENT 4
Georgian cottages in my cutel garden. Coi TV. Weekends E20.
weekly from E60 per cottage. Mrs Massione Graham (0504) 613270. ORNWALL Peaceful farmhouse a Liskeard usos 8). Convenier sea/moors/golf. Also cottage 1 mil away ists 6). Sneyd. 05034-261.

ANIMALS AND BIRDS

SITUATIONS WANTED

BRITISH MASTER MARNER 44
Years of see, at present master of
targe present cargo vessel in Far East,
cargoen as both make and general
cargoen as both make and general
cargoen as both make and general
readent ato has derven years top
management ashore in building and
retail trades, is looking for responsible interesting and chailenging pomion. Box no 2279 H.
Hightay Olijalified and varied ideas,
provide stimulating and varied ideas
provide stimulating and varied ideas
immediate position in America, prefit
september. Anything considered
secret housework. References and
C.V. gladity given. Box No. 24644.
SECRETARY age 39, seeks permanent
secretarial position. English, Cerman
and Arabic speaking. Annemarie
Secretarial position. English. Cerman
and Arabic speaking. Annemarie
Secretarial position. English. Cerman
metal and a farial speaking. Annemarie
Secretarial position. English. Cerman
metal permanent secretarial position. English. Cerman
metal permanent and Arabic speaking.
Annemarie
Secretarial position. English. Cerman
secretarial position

TOP FLIGHT PA/Sec seeks responsible/high powered job. Tet: 0252 330949, Genuine ad. SHORT LETS

WE LUTURY I bedroom apartment is purpose built block close to Cromwel Hspital, £150 pw to include TV, CH H & CW Tel: 573 7406. UXURY SERVICED FLATS, contral Lendon from £190 pw. Ring Town House Apts. 01-573 3433. KEN. - Lovely specious 2 bedran flat, ige recep, pine kit, din. CH, col TV, maid. gdn £200 pw 373 0763.

DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS REQUIRED

COOK/HOUSEKEEPER or MARRIED COUPLE required for Country House near Inverness. Self contained near Inverness. Self contained flat. Central Heating, T.V. References essential. Reply to: The Factor, Novar Estates Office, Evanton IV16 9XL, Ross-ahire.

COUPLE RECUIRED for country house in Surrey. Gardening, main-tenance and general domestic duties. Self-contained 3-bedroomed cottage, additional work chauffeuring and with horses available. End April start caseptial, write, in first instance, Box 1235 L. The Times. COTSWOLDS, Country hotel require Gen Asst. Live-in. Car ach stable Phone Bibury 337. to be held at the Hillion Weens, Referdam, on Thu 29th March | 984, at 16-00. AGENDA WORLD'S LARGEST Au Pair Burest offers in brins, doms; all five-in staff UK & Oversets Au Pair Agency Li 87 Regent Street, W1. 01-429 6534. EEVES CHAUFFEUR AND BUTLER.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS THE PIANO WAREHOUSE, 100 2nd hand upright & grands. £250-25.000. Restoration, braing, bransport. 23 Castlenkven Rd. NVI. 01-267 7674. THE PIANO WORKSTHOP. Agents for Credit terrisor makes of new planton, Credit terrisor, 10-207 7671. 7 days. Flest Rd. NVI. 01-207 7671. 7 days. PIANOS: H. LANE & SONS. New and reconditioned Quality at reasonable prices. 256 Brighton Rd. 18. Croydon 10-669. 256 Brighton Rd. 18. Croydon 10-669. 241. AMIL & SONS. New and U1-688 3513.

PIANOS: H. LANE & SONS, New and reconditional. Quality all reasonable prices. See Brighton Rd. S. Croydon. O1-688 3513.

DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS

CLUB ANNOUNCEMENTS

FLAT SHARING

OYAL OVER-SEAS LEAGUE Park Place, St James's. SW1. The elegant conference and banquet venue, contact Banqueting Manager, 01-408 0214 Edt 222.

minster Bank PLC, in accordance where the requirements dated will constitute evidence of a starrants or certificate of deposit will constitute evidence of a starrants or certificate of deposit will constitute evidence of a starrants or certificate of the door of the start of a popular a proxy. Who need not be a member of the company, to attend and vote in the stead, a form of proxy may be obtained as the start of proxy must be presented at the door of the Meeling Hall together with the receipt of the Starre Warrants or certificate of deposit.

Beneficial owners of Sub-share Certificates in the same way as holders of Share Warrants or being ropresented at the Meeting must obtain a receipt or certificate of deposit in the same way as holders of Share Warrants to Beaver, if they desire to attend the Meeting must obtain a receipt or certificate of deposit in the same way as holders of the same way as holders of the same way as holders of the same of the meeting must obtain a presented at the decided by must obtain a form of proxy signed by National Provincial Bank (Nominees) Limited, which form must be presented at the door of the Meeting thal together with the receipt concaraged for the Sub-share Cartilicates or certificate of decided of the Meeting or to appoint a proxy to attend and other in the Meeting or to appoint a proxy to attend and other than they of the manufactory of Sub-shares, who wish to attend and other and the meeting or to appoint a proxy to attend and other than the decide or to appoint the Bank of Manufactory Directors. MAIDA VALE 2 girls early 20's to share mews house, own rooms, 1 avel end March, 1 end May, E146pen, each incl. CH. 299 7008 effer 2pm.

HAMPTON COURT, Prof. M. F. O.R in comfortable maisonette, All arrestides, Garden, 3 mins stn. 255 p.w. Tel 941 6621 after 6.30pm.

WANDSWORTH, O.R in large comfortable shared house for young prof F. 5120 p.m. bills. 672 3052 after 6.30pm.

LOW REDT in exphance for occasional prof F. £120 p.m. + bills. 672 3052
after 6.30pm.
LOW RENT in exchange for occasional pupps sitting. Girl required to thair chaotic flat with young crumbe. Riverside, Barnes. Ring 878 8603.
Gill. non-dmoter, to share 2 bed flat in Cheisea, own room, until end of June Cheisea, own room, until end of June Cheiswick, Prof F to share hax house All mod cons. gdm. own room. £50 pw inct. rel: 992 7799.
WEST KENSINGTON Large bed-sit. Prof F, £27 pw. Inct. share k&b. near tube, bin, marbet. Ol-388 2019.
WH4 304 fem at superb CH appl. d. washer, sterve. k@ryer. £138pcm.
434 2200 £2 288 (sol. 603 0488 (ev.).
[INTERIOR DESIGNER 31, F, seels fairly chesp accommodition in C. London. P.H. 4443934.
WIMBLEDOR. Prof M: /F 254 o'f in

CHELSEA. Beautiful room for 2 in bright specious flat. £65 pw. 351 bright specious services (ch. odn. 1482 W1. F. share mews house. Ch. odn. o.'r. £300 pm. 487 4986. eves 274 SW11 CLAPHAM female, own room. In attractive house. £125pcm. Tel 921 7122 Daytime. SW12. F. Lee Hise. O.T. Gdn. Cleaner etc. E25 pw. 439 4557 day. 673 8470 eve.

FULHAM/CHELSEA border m/f. p./s. o.r in smart flat. £35 pw. 385 8198. PUTNEY Prof F share modern flat. O/r. Near tube. £135 p.m. 788 2584. S.W.16 Large bedsit in CH Dat. £38 p.w. incl 677 6656. CLAPHASE dute rm, couple or 2 girls to share £125 p.c.m. Tel. 01-627 4274.

HOTELS-OVERSEAS

France. Hotel "Les Pres du Lac" opened. 010 \$3,50-60.76.11. Installate a benuitriu carden at the lakeside y will feel at home in very comfortat rooms with lakeview. bed at breakfast only. NORTH OF THAMES

**OWN YOUR** OWN WOOD

LAND FOR SALE

3 plots of woodland for sale, 3, 5 or 10 acres, 1½ hours central London, Ideal leisure, camping etc. £1,000 per acre. 0284-850350

LEGAL NOTICES RE: PETER HEMINGFORD LTD fin Voluntary Liquidation and the Companies Act. 1 NOTICE IS MERIEBY CAVEN that it CREDIORS of the above named Con pany are required on or before 200 April. 1984 to send their names an addresses and particulars of their deb or claims to the understand, D Suchley, F.C.A., or Arthur Anderse Conton, V.C.R. Str. Survey Street Conton, V.C.R. Str. Survey Street and Conton of the Conton of the Conton the said Company and if so required is

builton made before such proved. Outset this 7th March, 1984 D. J. BUCHLER Charlered Accountant

Glarierea Accounters

Ric EDEN TOYS LTD

(In Voluntary Liquidation)
and the Companies Act. 1948
NOTICE SI HEREBY GIVEN that the
CREDITORS of the above names
contains are required on or before
contains are required on or before
and Adverses are senting on the contains
and Adverses for senting the contains
and Adverses for the undersigned. D. J.
Buchler, F.C.A., of Arthur Anderson &
Co., FO Box 55. I Surrey Street
London, WCZP 2NT, the Liquidator of
the axid Company and if so required by
notice in writing from the said Liquithe axid company and if so required by
notice in writing from the said Liquithe axid company and if so required by
notice in writing from the said Liquimake the or claims at such time and
place as shall be specified in such notice
or in default thereof they will excluded
from the benefit of any distribution
made before such debts are proved.

Dated this 7th March. 1984

Chartered Accountment

BERLINE COACHES Limited
NOTICE is hereby given pursuant to
Section 255 of the COMPANIES ACT
1948, that a Mosting of the creditors of
the above named company will be held
at 2nd Floor. Caffon Heights, Triangle
step, Bristo on Monday the 19th day
of March 1984 at 2 30 o'clock in the
elfamoon for the purpose provided for
in Sections 294 and 296.
Date this 2nd day of March 1984
By Order of the Board of Directors
A. S. POCKETT
Director /Secretary

ROBECO N.V. ROTTERDAM ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING CF SHAREHOLDERS to be held at the Hillion Hotel, Weens, Rotterdam, on Thursday, 29th March, 1984, at 15.00

COMPANY MEETING

Weena. Rotterdam, on Thursoav.
29th March 1984, at 16-00.

1 Operting
2 Proposal to amend the Articles
Al Change of par value from
Al Change of par value from
Fis. 50. to Fis. 10.

Bi Spit-up of shares 5 in
Chartendment of voting right
of charty and the from
Fis. 50. to Fis. 10.

Bi Spit-up of shares 5 in
Chartendment of voting right
of Artendment of voting right
of Artendment of voting right
of Charty and the form
Fis. 50. to Fis. 10.

Bi Spit-up of shares 5 in
Charty and Fis.
Charty and Charty
Ch ACENDA

1. Opening.
2. To receive and adopt the Report of the Managing Directors for the financial year 1963.
3. To receive and adopt the Annual Accounts for the firm clal year 1983.
4 To determine the appropriation of the profil files of Association in conformations of the Annual Association in conformations of the Annual Association in conformations to the Annual Association in conformation the full Agenda. FS 90-10 FB.10.BI Split-up of shares 5:1
6. To compose the Board of Supervisory Directors.
- Mr B Pruis will retire by rotation. It will be proposed to research time.

with the requirements stated above. Perceipt for the Stare above. Perceipt for the Meeting Hall. If a holder destreas to appoint a pross, who appears to proper of the Company, to attend and vote in his stead. I form of prossy may be Company, to attend and vote in his stead. I form of prossy may be presented at the door of the Meeting Hall together with the receipt for the Share Warrants or certificate of deposit.

Beneficial owners of Sub-stare Certificates registered in the name of National Prochocial Bank (Nomthrees) Limited desir rous of altereding or being repose of the defended or being repose of the Perceipt for the Stare Warrants or Certificates registered in the name of National Prochocial Bank (Nomthrees) Limited desir rous of altereding or being repose of the process of the proces

. ap27 \* \*\*\*

10275

....

-1-6

112

41.

:<u>-</u>

. . .

( Pyr.: 2 T

. 112

623~.

200 E ::

1802 E00

Talunda .

~,,

ACTOR OF THE

Mary Court

14.3

Beneficial owners of Sub-share Certificates recisiered in the name of National Provincial Bank (Nominees) Limited desirous of attending or being represented at the Meeting must chain a rectific or certificate of deports in the same way se holders of Share Warrants to Bearer, if they desire to affend the Meeting in person or to be represented in the process of the same of the meeting in person or to be represented to the process of the sub-share Certificates or certificates or certificate of deposit.

Beneficial owners of Sub-shares registered in any name other than that of National Propositional Shares, who wish to affend and other than that of National Propositional Shares, who wish to affend and other than that of National Propositional Shares, who wish to affend and other than that of National Propositional Shares, who wish to affend and other than that of National Propositional Shares, who wish to affend and the other than the Meeting or to appoint a proxy to affend and vote in the Meeting or to appoint a proxy to affend and vote the Company in writing by Thursday, the 22nd day of March 1988 By Order of the Board of Manadorn Directors T. M. SCHOLTEN.

PROVIDENT MITTUAL LIFE

**ASSURANCE ASSOCIATION** 

Holizo is hereby given that the 1/3rd Anneal Genera Meeting of the Association will be held in the Ar-monto's latel, Armonous and Irealmes Company, 8 Colorona Struck, Landon SCAR SAS on Wednesday, 4 April 1994 at 12.30 pm to include the following:

To e-shed by Dapid Lass Hammaring Babarism at a

suchtion.

4 To m-date He Poter Herdie Buckley as a Birector of the Association.

5 To m-suppoint Prices Walentoness, who come appointed meditors of the Association by the Division of the Association by the Division of the Association of the Association of the Association to haid edition will the conclusion of the Association to haid edition will the conclusion of the association to haid edition will the conclusion of the association to haid edition will the conclusion of the association to haid edition.

LEGAL NOTICES

the 1st day of March 1984. D. A. L. HACKETT Director

D. A. L. HACKETT Director

12 Name 1 1984

To adopt the Report and Accounts for 1923.

MISCELLANEOUS

P.O. Box 973. Rotterdam.

English and Dutch investment Trust
174. V. Engelsch-Hollandsche Beleggings
174. V. Engelsch-Hollandsche Beleggings
175. V. Engelsch-Hollandsche Beleggings
175. V. Engelsch-Hollandsche Beleggings
175. V. Engelsch-Hollandsche Belegging
175. V. Engelsche Belegging
175. V. Engelsch-Hollandsche Belegging
175. V. Engelsch-Hollandsche Belegging
175. V. Engelsche Belegging RAILWAY COMPANY
Notice to Security Holders
The Annual Caneral Meeting of the
Security Holders of Quebec Central
Rathway Company will be beld in the
Conference Room, Room 100, Windsor
Station, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, on
Wednesday, the 18th day of April.
1984, at the hour of 11.00 o'clock in
the forenoon for posephation of the the foreign for presentation of the financial statements: the election of two directors to represent the Security Holders of the Company until the rext arms General Meeting of the Com-

1984 in Amsterdam, for the purpose of considering.
The binding nominations drawn up by the Board of Super-isory Directors of the Company for 1. Mr M Hulbrecht and Mr H A Visser for consideration for appointment as a Director filhis is to fill a vacancy-as Mr C. van Eegher is retiring; and 2 Mr J P Ginepin and Mr D W O A Grosheide for consideration under the Articles and is seeking reappointment). A. I. HACKETT (Merchants) Limited NOTICE is hereby given pursuant to Section 293 of the COMPANIES ACT. 1948, that a Meeting of the creditors of the above-named Company Limited worth seed of the Act of the Purposes provided for In Sections 294 and 295. itment) Dated this 12th day of March 1984
ROYAL EXCHANGE ASSURANCE
68 King William Street
London ECAN 78U
London eCAN 78U

A. L. HACKETT & SONS Limited
NOTICE is hereby given pursuant to
Section 293 of the COMPANIES ACT.
1948, that a Meeting of the creditors of
1948, that a Meeting of the creditors of
1948, that a Meeting of the creditors
1948, that a Meeting of the creditors
1948, that a Meeting of the creditors
1948, that a Meeting of the
1954, that a Mee HIDY MISAWA Limited
NOTICE is hereby given pursuant to
Section 293 of the COMPANDES-ACT.
1946, that a Meeting of the creditors of
the above-named Company Limited,
will be held at the offices of Leonard
Cartie & Co. 3/4 Benjines Street
List day of March 1984 at 10.30
o'clock in the forescoon, for the
purposes provided for in Sections 294
and 295. Dated the 2nd day of
March 1984.

MOTOR CARS

The Sunday Times please telephone

The Times or

Monday - Friday 9 a.m. to 5.30 p.m. **ENTERTAINMENTS** 

01-837 3311 or 3333

OPERA & BALLET

Wed, Sei at 7.30pm, Peter Grimses.

SAGLIEFS WELLS THEATRE ECT.

01-278 6916 65 ilbent. CC. 24 Hr
Recurded Into 01-278 5450. CTp.

Sales 01-930 6123. The Wells Stage.
Coach Before & after-show Bus
Sarvice - Phopp B.O. for details.

SALLST RAMBERT.

14 TARMET Sprop. Wed 14 Sail
Agnan/Capter Sulter Brother Brook
Weltzes in the meatings of Isladors
Weltzes in the meatings of Isladors
Weltzes (Concording).

HAW THEATRE (01-389 7727/367 (on 19 March 7.30 PRANIM DANCE TROUPE, 25

CONCERTS

THEATRES: ALBERY 836 2678 or 579 6665. 930 9232. Ord bine 836 3662. Monfri 8.00. Sai 6 00 4 8 40 Thury max 3.00 DINSDALE LAMBER MICKY MERSON JENNIFER MILARY JELL BAKER In

SUFFICIENT CARBOHYDRATE by DENNIS POTTER "Ruthless and entoyoble community a 22-carel car". Times Heatre"
THE VERY STUFF OF HEATRE"
D. Mail: "A masterity performance by

مكذا من الأصل

injt Fìr

Rag

just ' Eur

D. A. L. HACKETT Director

COLISCUM S 836 3161 or 240 5258. ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA Ton't (Royal Cala-phone box office for details), 247 730 GROWARA TOMOR THUE 7.30 THE BARBER OF SEVILLE. Fri 7.30 PATIENCE. Some seals avail at doors each day

Concert perfo 10YAL OPERA HOUSE, COVENT SARDEN 240 1056/1911, 10am-Spre Mon-Sul), Access/Visa, 'S', 65 araphi Mats avail for all perfs (Mon-Sal) from ARDEN 200 hours 15°. 65 am jon-Su). Access Visa. 'S'. 65 am at evait for all perfs (Mon-Su) it larn on the day. THE ROYAL BALLET and at 7.30pm, Swan Lake. To THE ROYAL OPERA

CARIBBEAN
CLINT EASTWOOD & GENERAL
SAINT, ABACUSH CAMDEN
FESTIVAL 1984

# Today's television and radio programmes

Last November, Granada
Television organised a televised
conference on terrorism. Granada

حكذا من الأصل

### **Edited by Peter Dear**

# BBC 1

. .

6.00 Centax AM. 6.30 Breakfast Time with Frank Bough and Fern Britton, News from Debbie Rix at 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00 and 8.30 with headlines on the quarter hours; sport at 6.40 and 7.40; regional news, weather and traffic at 6.45, 7.15, 7.45, and 8.15; the day's television previewed at 6.55; a review of the morning papers at 7.18 and 5.18; exercises at 7.25; film and record reviews between 7.45 and 8.00;

horoscopes at 8.33. 9.00 Gardeners' World. Geoff Hamilton begins to turn a field into an exciting garden (shown last Friday) Plant list Ceefax page 261. 9.25 Songs of Praise from Romsey Abbey (shown yesterday) Ceefax titles page 170. 10.00 Ceefax. 10,30 Play School presented by Elizabeth Watts (r). 10.55 eefax.

12-30 News After Noon, 12-57 Regional news (London and SE only: Financial report followed by news headlines with subtitles).

1.00 Pebble Mill at One Chris Baines begins a new series illustrating what can be done to encourage flora and launa to flourish in the cities, 1.45 The Flumps (r).

2.00 Well Woman. The first of a series of self-help films for women begins with advice on cervical smears cystitis and thrush (r) 2.25 in Search of . . Arthur, Michael Wood with a reassessment of the truth behind the Arthurian legend (r) with an aerobatic plot (r) 3.35 Cartoons 3.48 Regional news (not Landon).

3.50 Magic Roundabout (r) 3.55 Play School, presented by Brian Jameson 4.20 Cartoon: Laurel and Hardy 4.25 Jackanory. Kathryn Pogson Everlasting 4.40 Finders Keepers. Inter-school general knowledge competition 5.05 John Craven's Newsround
5.10 Blue Peter. This year
sees the 160th anniversary of the RNLI and Janet Ellis joins the newest crew on a training assignment.

5.40 Sixty Minutes including news from Moira Stuart at 5.40. 6.40 Rolf Harris Cartoon Time (r)

7.10 Blue Thunder. Helicopter action in the skies above Los Angeles. This week our hero is earthbound after a lealous colleague frames him and his valking the beat.

8.00 Points of View, Barry Took selection of readers' letters.

8.10 Panorama: Super Tuesday -The Unexpected Battle. Reporter Martin Young hits the campaign trail and assesses the outcome of tomorrow's five state primaries, in the Democrats' nomination process, which at one time looked like a formality for Mondale but now has become a two-horse race thanks to the success of Gary Hart. 9.00 News with Sue Lawley.

9.25 Film: The Last American Hero (1973) starring Jeff Bridges and Valerie Perrine. The story of a Carolina country boy and his rise to fame as a motor track racer via bootleg running and stock-car racing. Directed by Lamont Johnson. 11.00 Film 84. Barry Norman with reviews of the latest version of

the thriller Vertigo; the comedy Risky Business; and John Cassavetes's latest, Love 11.28 News headlines.

11.30 Wheels of Fire. The eighth film in a ten-part series on development issues in India

12 06 Weather.

# ms-vT

6.25 Good Morning Britain presented by Anne Diamond and John Stapleton. News from Jayne Irving at 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00, 8.30 and 9.00; sport at 6.35 and 7.35; money news at 6.40 and 8.45; exercises at 6.50 and 9.15; the day's odd anniversaries at 7.05 and 8.05; a guest in the Spottight at 7.20; cartoon at 7.25; guest of the day, Bo Didley, at 7.40; pop video at 7.55; star romance at 8.10; Jimmy Greaves's television highlights of the week at 8.35; the TV-am doctor at 9.05.

### ITV/LONDON

9.25 Thames news headlines. 9.30 For Schools: The hatching of a chicken, 9.47 Learning to read with Basil Brush, 9.59 A visit to a pottery. 10.11 Maths: shape and measurement 10.31 Language in a store -Simpson's in Piccadilly, 11.00 The price of economic growth in Japan, 11,22 Medical advances that help prolong life, 11.41 Birdwatching in London.

12.00 Alphabet Zoo. Nerys Hughes, Raigh McTell and Wally the Walrus: 12.10 Let's Pre with bath toys, 12.30 Baby and Co. The third programme in the series about baby care. 1.00 News with Leonard Parkin.

1.20 Thames news from Rob Houston. 1.30 My Life. Colin ws trom Robin Morris talks to Janice Kilsby, a 23-year-old unmarried mother. 2.00 Film: Suspect\* (1960) starring Tony Britton, Peter Cushing and Virginia Maskell. Comedy drama about a group of scientists willing to betray their country in order to have their findings published. Directed by

John and Roy Boulting. 3.30 Miracles Take Longer. 4.00 Alphabet Zog. A repeat of the programme shown at noon. 4.15 Batfink. 4,20 He-Man and Masters of the Universe. 4.45 Danger - Mamalade at Work. 5.00 Dangermouse. 5.15 Emmerdale Farm, Jack Sugden's plans for the farm oset his mother.

5.45 News, 6.00 Thames news. 6.25 Help! Viv Taylor Gee with news of Special Care for Bables Month. 6.35 Crossroads. A mystery man with a hidden secret books-in

to the motel. 7.00 Wish You Were Here . . ? Judith Chalmers cruises the Mediterranean aboard the Queen Elizabeth 2: Chris Kelly

travels by public transport through the Scottish Isles; and Jack Charlton samples a fishing holiday in Ireland. 7.30 Coronation Street. The Rovers' has more staff than customers - and that's bad

titles page 170.) 8.00 Duty Free. Comedy series about two English couples on a Spanish package holiday.

(Oracle titles page 170.) 8.30 World in Action: Tell Me More. examination of the effects of the Freedom of Information Act in Australia and the essons Britain can learn from Australia's experiences.

9.00 Mickey Spillane's Mike finds private detective Mike Hammer using his brawn and brain in another fight against 10.00 News.

10.30 Terror and the State. Part One: Kidnap. The first of three documentaries. Politicians and businessmen explain how they would react it an executive is kidnapped in a Latin American country (see Choice).

11.30 Lou Grant. Surfing gangs and neighbourhood feuds make life difficult for the employees of the Trib.

12.25 Night Thoughts from Rabbi Julia Neuberger.



Virginia McKenna reads The Marsh Lions: Radio 4 4.40 pm

BBC 2

6.05 Open University: Intervention

Spectroscopy in a Flash. 6.55 Maths: Inverse Functions. 7.20

Decomposers, 7.45 Materials Processing: Mining, Ends at

insurance. 9.38 The hotel and

catering trade, 10.00 You and me. 10.15 The story of

Tchaikovsky's ballet, The Sleeping Beauty. 10.38 From sail to steam. 11,00 The signs

of age. 11.23 Talkabout. 11.42

action: soil, 12,50 The Youth Training Scheme in action (ends at 1.15). 1.20 Italian food

and farming. 1.38 Archive film of Scotland's Industries

Fertilisation in plants, animals and people. 2.40 Music and

Words and pictures, 2.18

5.10 Who'll Be Mother? An Open

5.35 News summary with subtitle

5.40 Film: Sands of lows Jims\*

tough American Army

by Allan Dwan.

University production that

examines the change in the

role of the British nanny.

(1949) starring John Wayne as

sergeant Struyker, moulding a troop of raw recruits into a

fighting unit to take on the might of the Japanese Army heavily defending the Pacific island of lows Jima. Directed

7.25 100 Great Sporting Moments. Black and white highlights of a 1965 Grandstand's coverage

of a moto-cross classic

leaturing the two of the

Dave Vickers. The excited

commentator is Murray

7.40 The Stateless Nations. in the

fifth of his six-part series

history of the Basques.

8.10 The Best of Paul Daniels.

More medic from the

Murray and Geroku (r).

9.00 Call My Stuff. Arthur Marshall,

Patricia Hodge and Frank

George Reid examines the

personable Mr Daniels and his

Delaney attempt to pull woolly

words over the eyes of Fran

work of surgeons reconstructing the face of 11-year old Danny Zimmer.

Carpenter presents highlights of bouts featuring John H

Stracey, Dave 'Boy' Green and

Muir, Sue Amold and John

9.30 Horizon: A Normal Face. A documentary that follows the

10.20 A Fight to remember. Harry

Carlos Palomino.

11.35 Open University: Henry IV

Parts I and II, Workshop 2

12.00 Impacts of Mining Ends

10.50 Newsnight.

at 12.30.

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1 MF 1053kHz/285m'or 1089kHz/275m. Radio 2 MF 693kHz/433m or 909kHz/330m. Radio 1/2 VHF 88-91MHz. Radio 3 VHF 90-92.5MHz, MF 1215kHz/247m. Radio 4 LF 200kHz/1500m and VHF 92-95MHz. Greater London Area MF 720kHz/417m. LBC MF 1152kHz/261m, VHF 97.3MHz. Capital MF 1548kHz/194m, VHF 95.8MHz. BBC Radio London MF 1458kHz/206m and VHF 94.9MHz. World Service MF

ruests. Hans Moretti, Rob

Walker.

biggest names in the sport at that time - Jeff Smith and

in the Market. 6.30

Ecology: Woodland

9.10 Daytime on Two: Working in

Laser for beginners.

12.10 Folk guitar lessons for beginners. 12.25 Plants in

9.00 Ceefax.

3.00 Ceefax.

have mounted this type of conference before with conspicuous success, but this success is due, in the main, to the choice of moderator who acts as a sort of Devil's Advocate pressing the participants for straight answers when offered vague generalities. Tonight's subject, the first of three to be seen on consecutive nights under the umbrelle title of TERROR AND THE STATE (ITV 10.30 pm) is Kidnap and Granada have hit the jackpot again in their choice of moderator with Professor Arthur iller of Harvard Law School, an extremely articulate man who handles with great skill the likes of former United States Secretary of State, Alexander Haig, and James Schlesinger, a former Secretary of

CHANNEL 4

company of the most inept employees ever engaged by a

levision news station.

Mary is put in charge of the news coverage when a

scatterbrained Lucy and her

uncle Harry are threatened with a law-sult when Sammy Davis Jr claims that he bashed

programme in Fred Harris's seris designed to take the pain

he re-caps on the lessons

programmes before introducing fractions and

some further tips on how to

250 top British businessman

coming year. The findings are

matter of topical importance is

representative at the United Nations in Geneva and a

former legal adviser to the Israeli Ministry of Foreign

The first quarter-final of an

inter-city boys' club boxing

challenge is between North London and Cardiff. An award-

for the Best Young Boxer of

chosen by Henry and a guest. Tonight the guest is the former

world flyweight champion,

seventh programme in this tescenating 12-part series is

entitled Living, it centres on a peasant family living in the village of Maoping in south-

east China. The programme

follows their day-to-day life

and examines the impact, if

any, of the Communist

revolution on their lives.

10.00 St Elsewhere. The last visit to

hospital, St Eligius. Doctor Morrison, worried by his wife's

long and complicated time in labour, tries to keep his mind

on his young patient who has taken a drug overdose. Meanwhile, Dr White

rehabilitation programme and Dr Craig is unaware that his

son is on the way to addiction.

Diary. A documentary made by Israell Amos Gital that

examines the human problems

of existence on the West

the run-down Bos

abandons his drug

11.00 The Eleventh Hour: Field

Rank.

12.30 Closedown.

8.00 Henry Cooper's Golden Belt.

the Evening who will be

9.00 The Heart of the Dragon, The

Charlie Macri.

improve one's estimating

ability.
7.00 Channel Foor News with Peter

on the prospects of the

developed by interviews.

7.50 Comment. With his view of a

Ambassador Shabtai

Rosanne, an Israeli

5.30 The Mary Tyler Moore Show.

blizzard cuts off all communications with the

outside world.

his nose in Harry's

nolovment office.

6.30 Make It Count. The seventh

6.00 Here's Lucy. The

5.00 Night Beat News. Another comic half an hour in the

Defence. They and their fellow participants, who include Frank Devine, United States Ambassador to El Salvador for four years, reveal their reactions to the hypothetical kidnapping of a United States national by a left-wing guerrilla group in a fictitious, volatile, Latin American country, and to the multimillion-dollar ransom demand made by the group to the company of which the kidnap victim was a highly valued executive. Haig, in the guise of his former post of Secretary of State, backs the company who want to pay the ransom even though it is against government policy, Schlesinger is adamant that the nst government policy: company should not pay the ransom. Between these two stances are other politicians and

### businessmen who have had CHOICE practical experience of kidnap dealings. They contribute to a fascinating insight into the behindthe scenes activity when a case like

this is a reality. For five years Jonathan Scott and Sunday Times journalist Brian Jackman pursued a labour of love following and photographing a pride of lions living on the 700 square mile Maasai Mara game reserve in Kenva. The fruits of their servations is a magnificant book THE MARSH LIONS, which has been adapted in seven parts by Brian Jackman for Radio 4's Story Time (4.40 pm). Virginia McKenna. 20 years after Born Free, makes her in a harsh world without a male

equaintance with the big cats, as the reader of an engrossing account of a lioness and her cubs surviving

Drotector.

7.50 Forgive Us Our Press Passes by lan Skidmore. (3) Mr Petts

and political ideology. 9.45 Kaleidoscope. Arts Magazine.

Non-stop cabaret with Joe Griffiths, Gareth Hale, Norman Pace and Terry Morrison, 112.55 Weather; Programme News. 1.00 The World at One; News. 1.40 The Archers. 1.55 Shipping

an item on a community library

service. 3.00 News; Afternoon Theatre: "With

4.49 Story Time: "The Marsh Lions"

by Brian Jackman. Abridged in seven parts read by Virginia McKenna. (See Choice).

5.00 PM: News Magazine. 5.50 Shipping Porecast. 5.55Weather; Programme News.

6.00 The Sk of Clock News; Financial Report

Hoggart, Alan Coren, Michael White, Tom Tickell and Sue Cook 7.05 The Archers.

7.20 With Respect, Ambassador (2).
Simon Jenkins enquires further into the working of the Foreign Office (r).

BBC 1 Wales: 12.57pm-1.00 News of Wales headlines. 3.48-3.50 News of Wales headlines. 5.55 Wales today. 6.40-7.10 Focas on Rugby. 12.00-12.20am The Sky at Night. 12.20 News and Weather. Scottland: 12.55pm-1.00 The Scottlish News. 5.55 Scotland: Skty Minutes, 5,40-7,10 Superscot, 11.30-12.00 Fealla Dhe Sa' Tri, 12.00 News and Weather. Northern Ireland: 12.57pm-1.00 Northern Ireland News. 3.48-3.50 Northern Ireland News. 5.56 Scene Around Six. 6.40-7.10 Channel

HTV WEST As London except: 1.20-1.20pm News; 1.30-1.30 Film: Melody (Jack Wild), 5.15-5.45 Mr and Mrs. 6.00-7.00 News, 11.30 City

HTV WALES AS HTV West except 6,00pm-7,00 Wales

CHANNEL As London except: 1,20pm-1,30 News. 2,00-3,30 Film: Big Job. 6,60 Channel Report. 6,30-7,00 Private Benjamin. 11.30 Lou Lewis Sings. 11.35 Lou Grant. 12.30am Closedown.

Radio 4

6.00 News Briefing; Waather:
6.10 Farming Week from the South
East. \$.25 Shipping Forecast.
6.30 Today, including 6.38, 7.38, 8.30
News Summary. 6.45 Prayer for
the Day. 6.55, 7.55 Weather. 7.00,
8.00 Today's News. 7.25, 8.25
Sport. 7.45 Thought for the Day.
8.35 The Week on 4. A look ahead
with David Hitchinson.
8.43 John Ebdon in the BBC Sound
Archives. 8.57 Weather; Travel.
9.88 News.

9.05 News. 9.05 Start the Week with Richard

10.00 News; Money Box.
10.30 News; Money Box.
10.30 Morning Stery: "A Good Game" by Arne Piper. Read by Richard Hurndall.
10.45 Daily Service.
11.00 News; Travet; Down Your Way visits Beccles, Suffolk.
11.48 Poetry Please! with Dannie Abse. The readers: Angels Down and Andrew Sachs.
12.00 News; You and Yours. Consumer advice.

12.27 Don't Stop Now - It's Fundation

Forecast.
2.08 News; Woman's Hour. Includes

a Whimper to the Grave" by Wally K. Daly, Science fiction story. With John Shrapnel, Maureen O'Brien, Donald Hewist, Angela Thorne, Patrick Troughton and Timothy Weet (r).

4.30 What's in a Name? with Denis Owen.

Report. 6.30 The News Quiz. With Simon

CENTRAL As London except: 1.20pm-1.30 News, 2.00 Film: Desert Mice (Alfred Marks), 3.30-4.90 Young Doctors., 5.15-5.45 Newshound, 6.00 News, 6,30-7.00 Citizen '84, 11.30 Darts, 12.00 Ice hocky, 12,40em Closedown.

England: 5.5pm Regional News
Magazines. 6,40-7.10 East - Commuter
Quzz. Midands - Village School, NorthThe Magic Lantern Show. North East Off the Peg. North West - Yas, South Matrix, West - R.P.M. 12.05am Close.

Regrets.

8.90 The Monday Play "The Wasted Years" by Caryl Philips. Drama about the problem of being e young black in a society in which colour can type a person as an outlest of the problem. outlaw.†

9.38 Science Through The Looking
Glass. David Jones looks at
some classic heavyweight
confrontations between science

> Includes commant on the Architecture in Paris exhibition at the Pompidou Centre. 10.15 A Book At Bedtime: "The Lost A Book of December 1997.
>
> Stradivarius" by J. Meade
> Fakner, shridged in five parts.
> Read by Monica Grey.

10.30 The World Tonight.
11.15 The Financial World Tonight.
11.30 Today in Parliament. 12.00 News. 12.10 Weather. 12.15 Shipping Forecast. ENGLAND: VHF as above except

6.25-6.30am Weather; Travel 10.45-12.00 For School: 10.45 Hallol Wie Geht's? 11.00 Music Makers. 11.20 Let's Movel 11.40 Johnny Ball's Maths Game 11.50 Poetry Corner. 1.55-11.59 Poetry Corner, 1.55-2.00pm Listening Corner 2.00-3.00 For Schools: 2.00 Playtime. 2.15 Introducing Science, 2.35 Noticeboard, 2.40 Listening to Music 2 Music Projects, 5.50-5.55 PM (continued), 11.00 Open Study 4: Nursing Extra (2). 11.30-12.00 Open University: 11.30 Control of Education. 11.50 Music Interlude. 12.30-1.10am

Schools Night-Time Broadcasting: 12.30 Electronics and Microelectronics (1 & 2). Radio 3

6.55 Weather. 7.00 News.
7.95 Morning Concert: part one:
Glirika's Capricio brillante on
aragonesa; Bernens's Fantals
espagnole (Peter Lawson,
Christopher Scott, pianos); Ravel's Pavane pour une infante defunte, and Boccherins's Guitar Quintet No 9 in A ny of St Martin-

(Romero/Academy of St Martin-in- the-Fields) † 8.00 News. Morning Concert: part two. Avison's Concerto Grosso No 5 8.05 in D minor; Ireland's Legend (Eric Parkin, plano and London Phil); Vaughan Willams's Three

BORDER As London except: 1,20pm-1,30 News: 2.00-3.30 Film: Nickel Queen (Google Withers), 5.15-5.45 Survival, 6.00

Lookaround, 6.15 Farmers' World, 6.30

SCOTTISH As London except 1:20pm-1:30 News. 2.00-3.30 Film: Trouble in Store\* (Norman Wisdom). 6.00 Scotland Today 6.35-7.00 Crossroads. 11.30 Late Call. 11.35 Mysteries of Edgar Wallace\*.

TSW As London except 1.20pm-1.30 News. 2.00-3.30 Film: Big Job (Skiney James). 6.00-6.30 Today South West. 11.30 Postscript. 11.35 Lou Grant.

7.00 Mr and Mrs. 11.30 Sweeney.

Shakespeare Songs; and Tippett's Fantasia Concertame on theme of Corellat 9.05 This Week's Composers: Meditner and Rachmaninov. Records of Rachmaninov's Melodie in E, Op 3 No 3 and his intercomment on 10 No 5 (with the Humoresque Op 10 No 5 (with the composer at the plano) and his Plano Conc No 2 in C minor, Op

50 (composer at the plane, with the Phiharmonia Orch).† Clementi and Brahms: Janos 10.00 Solyom (plano) plays Clemem's Sonata in D, Op 40 No 3, and Brehms's Sonata in C. Op 1.† 10.45 1983 Salsburg Festivat: The Camerata Academica of the Salzburg Mozarteum play Bartok's Divertimento for string

orchestra.f 11.15 Music for Clarinet and Piano: Victoria Soames (clarinet) with Julius Drake play Reynaldo Hahn's Sarabande et thème varie; and Brahms's Sonata in F 11.45 BBC Weish Symph Orchestra: Concert. With Anthony Goldstor (piano), Berlioz's overture Rome Carnival, and Saint-Seens's Piano Concerto No 5.f 1.00

1.65 BBC Lunchtime Concert: The Raphael Trio play Haydn's Trio in F sharp minor, H XV 26, and Brahms's Trio in B major, Op 8 (tive from St John's, Smith Square).†
2.10 Music Weekly: a repeat of

vesterday's programme. Introduced by Michael Oliver. Includes H. C. Robbins Landon on the recent Haydn manuscrip New Records: Byrd's Vigilante 3.00 (Cantiones Sacrae 1589); Purcell's Fantasia No 7 in C

minor, Handel's Harpsichord Suite No 8 in G (Pinnock); Mozart's String Quartet in G, K 387; Bizet's Comme autrelois dans la nuit sombre (Les pêcheurs de peries: Barbara Hendricks, soprano); and Sibelius's Symph No 2. 4,55

News, 5.00 Mainly for Pleasure: another of Natalie Wheen's selections of music. 17

Music for Organ: Jane Watts
plays Dupré's Prelude and Fugue
in C major, op 36 and Alain's
Trois Danses (recorded in 6.30

Tos banses (recorded in Westminster Abbey).†
7.09 Storytellers: Colin McLaren talks to P. L. Travers (author of Mary Popoins) about her childhood, her friendship with "A.E." (George Russell, the artist and editor), and the power of legend and musticem

editor), and the power of legend and mysticism.

7.35 Mendelssohn: Gyorgy Pauk (violin) and Peter Frankl (plano) play the Sonata in F minor for violin and piano.†

8.00 University of Keele Festival of British Music Week: Direct from Victoria Hall, Hanley. Part one. The BBC Philharmonic Orchestra play Havergal Brian's Festival Fanfare, 1957; Vaughan Williams's overture The Wasps; Delius's Bridge Fair, and Holst's ballet music: The Perfect Fool.†

8.50 Poetry Now: presented by Alan 8.50 Poetry Now: presented by Alan Brownjohn. The poets include R. S. Thomas, Glyn Hughes and

Jenny King. 9.10 Concert: part two: Elgar's Symphony No 2.1

10.15 Letter from New Zealand.
Rudyard Kipling predicted bright future for New Zeala vriters, in a short story recently discovered by Henry Ricketts, a lecturer in English at Wellington. Tonight, he compares Kipling's

GRANADA As London except:
1,20pm Granade
Reports. 1,30 Film; My Favourite Wife
(Cary Grant), 3,05-3,30 Britannia, 5,155,45 Beverty HilbMise; 6,00 Sons and
Daughters. 6,30-7,00 Granada Reports.
11,30 Ice Hockey Night, 12,10em
Portrait of a Legend. 12,40 Closedown.

TYNE TEES As London except 1,20pm-1,30 News and Lookaround, 2,00-3,30 Film: No

Road Back\* (Sean Connery). 5.15-5.45 Mr Smith. 6.00 News. 6.02 Mr and Mrs.

6.30-7.00 Northern Life. 11.30 Levkas Man. 12.30sm All You Need is Love, Closedown.

YORKSHIRE As London except: 1.20pm-1.30 News. 2.00-3.30 Film: Four-skided Triangle\* (Barare Payton). 5.15-5.45 Silver Spoons. 6.00-7.00 ht's A Vet's Life. 11.30 Hill Street Blues. 12.30em Closedows

**REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS** 

forecast with the present reality. Jazz Today: with the Elton Dean Quintet. Presented by Charles 10.30

Fox.† News. Until 11.18. Medium frequency/medium wave: As VHF above except: 11.15 7.30-11.40am Cricket: Second Test: Commentary on the play between Pakisten v England. VHF only: Open University; 6.15-6.55am. 6.15 Social Psychology: Experiments. 6.35 Art and the Historian. 11.20-11.40pm A Hindu

### Radio 2

News on the hour; Major Bulletins: 7.00 am, 8.00, 1.00 pm, 5.00 and 12.00 midnight; News Headlines: 5.30 am, 6.30, 7.30 and 8.30 (MF/MW), 4.00 am Bill Rennells, † 5.30 Ray Mooreting! 6.02 Bill Rennells, 15.30 Ray Mooretincl 6.02 Cricket, 6.15 Pause for Thought, 7.30 Terry Wogartincl 8.31 Racing Busletin, 8.45 Pause for Thought, 9.02 Cricket, 10.00 Jimmy Youngtincl 10.02; 11.02 Sport, 12.00 Steve Jonestdirect from the Ideal Home Exhibition, Earls Court, London, 12.02 Cricket; 12.30 FA Cup semi-final draw, 1.05 Sport, 2.00 Gloria Humifordtincl 2.02; 3.02 sport, 3.30 Music All The Wart 4.00 Humitordfind 2.02; 3.02 sport. 3.30 Music All The Way! 4.00 David-lamiltontinol. 4.02; 5.05 sport. 6.00 Paul Heiseylind 6.02 sport: 6.45 Sport and Classified Results (MF only). 8.00 Alan Dell with Dance Band Days auto Man Des with Dance Band Days and Big Band Er.† 9.00 Humphrey Lytheltorfwith the Bast of Jazz. 9.55 Sports Desk. 10.00 Monday Movie Quiz with Ray Moore. 10.30 Star Sound with Nick Jackson and soundtrack requests. 11.00 Brian Matthew presents Round Midnight (stereo from midnight), 1.00 am Patrick Lunt presents Nightride,† 3.00-4.00 Folk On 2.1

Radio 1 <u>1</u> News on the half-hour from 6.30 am until 9.30 pm and at 12.00 midnight

until 9.30 pm and at 12.00 midnight (MF/MW). 6.00 am Adrian John. 7.00 Mike Read. 9.00 Simon Bates. 11.30 Mike Smith, Including 12.30 Newsbeat. 2.00 Steve Wright. 4.30 Peter Powel, including 5.30 Newsbeat. 7.00 David Jensen. 10.00-12.00 John Peel.1 VHF Radios 1 and 2: 4.00 am With Radio 2. 10.00 pm With Radio 1. 12.00-4.00 With Radio 2.

# WORLD SERVICE

WORLD SERVICE

6.00am Newsdesk. 7.00 World News. 7.09
Twently-Four Hours 7.30 Serah and Company.
8.00 World News 8.09 Reflections. 8.15 Arthur
Ruberstein 8.30 Anything Goes. 9.00 World
News. 8.08 Review of the British Press. 9.15
Wavegude. 9.25 Good Books. 9.40 Look
Ahead. 9.25 Good Books. 9.40 Look
Ahead. 9.45 Music Now. 10.15 Short Story.
10.30 Rock Saled. 11.00 World News. 11.09
Nows About Britain. 11.15 Avria of the Five
Towns. 12.00 Radio Newsreel. 12.15 Pop the
Outsbor. 12.46 Sports Round-up. 1.00 World
News. 1.09 Twently-Four Hours. 1.30 Country
Style. 1.45 Past impressions. 2.30 A Night to
Remember. 3.00 Radio Newsreel. 3.15
Outook. 4.00 World News. 4.09 Commentary.
4.15 A Talent to Annuse. 4.30 Thomas
Trahame. 4.45 The World Today. 5.00 World
News. 5.09 Book Choice. 5.15 Just a Minute.
8.00 World News. 8.08 Twenty-Four Hours.
8.15 Arna of the Five Towns. 9.30 Rock Saled.
18.00 World News. 18.09 The World Today.
18.25 Book Choice. 18.30 Financial News.
18.40 Reflections. 18.45 Sport Roundup.
11.00 World News. 11.09 Commentary. 11.16
A Talent to Amuse. 11.30 Pop the Question.
12.00 World News. 12.09 News About Britain.
12.15 Radio Newsreel. 12.30 Women of the
World. 1.00 Waveguide. 7.10 Paperback
Choice. 1.15 Outlook: News. 1.45 Short Takes.
2.00 World News. 2.09 Review of the Britain.
12.15 Network UK. 2.30 Sports
International. 2.00 World News. 1.45 Short Takes.
2.00 World News. 2.09 Review of the Britain.
Press. 2.15 Network UK. 2.30 Sports
International. 3.00 World News. 3.00 News
About Britain 3.15 The World Today.
3.00 News About Britain.
4.00 Newsdesk. 4.30 Rock Back the
Clock. 5.45 The World Today.
4.01 times in GMT)

TVS As London except: 9.25am-9.30 Farming Brief, 1.20pm- News. 1.30 Afternoon Club. 1.35 Gossp. 2.10 Agatha Christie Hour. 3.10 Newsbreak. 3.20 Sullivans. 3.50-4.00 A-Z. 5.15-5-45 Beverty Hillbillies. 5.00 Coast to Coast. 6.49-7.00 Airmail. 11.30 Showcase. 11.45 Odeon Cavalcade. 12.25am

ANGLIA As London except 1,20pm-1.30 News. 2.00-3.30 Film: No Kidding" (Irene Handi).

GRAMPIAN As London except: 9.25am-9.30 First
Thing. 1.20pm-1.30 News. 2.00-3.0
Film: That's Your Futherat (Bill Fraser).
6.00-7.00 North Tonight. 11.30 Living
and Growing. 12.00 News, Closedown.

S4C Starts: 2.00pm Ffenestri. 2.20
Nodi. 2.35 Daearyddiaeth. 2.55
Interval. 3.15 Film: Gaiety George
(Richard Grene). 4.55 Wil Cwac Cwac.
5.00 Helfa Drysor. 5.30 Barriers. 6.00
Avengers. 7.00 Newyddion Saith. 7,30
Y stafell Ddirgel. 7.55 Pwy Sy'n
Perthyr? 8.25 Y Byd Ar Bodwar. 9.00
Jewel in The Crown. 10.00 Love.
Sicher. 10. 30 Woll Benn. 1.10 Ideb Sidney. 10.30 Well Being. 11.10 Irish Angle. 11.40 Closedown.

t Stereo, & Black and white, (r) Repeat.

# Entertainments

### ALDWYCH 836 6404, 379 6233 Eve 7 30, Nat Wed 3,0 Sat 4.0, 7.45. THE MOST INVIGORATING MUSICAL IN YEARS" BLONDEL

Gerard Dempsey, D. Exp TIM RICE & STEPHEN OLIVER'S "Clinering & Entertaining" Q. Tel-Starting PAUL NICHOLAS "THE FUNNIEST MUSICAL
I'VE EVER SEEN"
Just London News "See it for ht's us London News, "See it for i fum" S. Times Group sales 950 6123 - 379 7179 OVER 100 PERFORMANCES

THEATRES

AMBASSADORS 01-836 i171 or 01-930 8577 cc 01-930 9232-Group Sales 01-930 6123 The Little Theatre of Connedy President Ton'l 8 0, Opens Tomor 7 0 Sub Engs 8 00, Wed 3.00, Set 5.30 & GEMMA CRAVEN LEONARD ROSSITER TOOL THE FARCE BY JOE ORTON RECTED BY JONATHAN LYNN

DIRECTED BY JONATHAN LYNN

APOLLO VICTORIA 828 8685 Ct.

N34 6177 Party Bookings 828 6188.

Crp Sales The New Musical

STARLIGHT EXPRESS

Music by ANDREW LLOYD WESSER

Lynts by RICHARD STILLOR

Chorrography by Allege Midne

Directed on Market 10 you

ARRIVES HERE ON MARCH 27th

PREVIEW TICKETS NOW

AVAILABLE ON 1949, 2060, 21 st,

Z3rd, 24th (mat) 25th Musical

Eves 8.0. Mas Tuck Sat 3 0 & 8.0

BOX OFFICE NOW OPEN 10 am 5 pm

ABOLLO Sanna ALLS CC 437 2663 APOLIO ISharis Avei S CC 437 2663 Mon Fri 8,00 Sat 5 30 & 8 30, Thur 3 CC Cm 2006123 HARNAN CORDON "A masteriul portraval" Delty Mali JOHN STRIDE

"Memerising" Times
THE COUNTRY GIRL
"THIS GREAT & POWERFUL PLAY"
Punch "Gioriously brought to life" D.
Mall "Magnificen!" N. 6 W ASHCROFT Crowdon 01-688 9291 CC 01-680 5955. Until 17 March GLENDA JACKSON IN STRANGE INTERLUDE by Eugene O'Neul. BARBICAN, 01-628 8795 - 638 8891 cc ROYAL SHAKESPEARE

CONPANY
BARBICAN THEATRE ION & ION
TO IIIval Derts MAYDAYS by Day
Erigar - Best New Play Phase
Players 1983 reurs 34hrst Wed-Sc
CYRANO CORRESPENDENCE Gold OU
CYRANO CORRESPENDENCE Gold OU CYRANO DE BERNETAN SEN RSC , ROY Sent LCE ARM-CHAIR PROMS 19-24 March Best CHAIR PROMS 19-24 March Best THE FIT TO A Lomor 7-30 final perts THE CUSTOM OF THE COUNTRY by Nicholas Wright (runs 24 hrs.) ELDOMSSURY Cordon St. WC1. S CC J87 9629 Tornor 7pm Wed-Sal Spm CARISTOPMER BIOGRISS in METHUSALEM by Ivan Co4. Brit Prein of Inla major example of Carman expressionist theatre BUSH THEATRE 743 3388 TOPOKANA MATYR'S DAY by Jonathan Falls Thur, Fri. Sel. Sun 8pm. 19 Mar Tom.

CHURCHILL Bromley (IBmins Victoria: Tel: 450 6577 TERMY SCOTT in SCHOOL For WIVES. Month 17 45.548.0 Mash Thurs 15 and 29 2.30. Sats 17 and 31 4.30.

COMEDY 01-930-2578 CC 839-1438 Eves 8, Fri 6.4-8.45, Sat 6.15 & 8.45 BEST MUSICAL BEST MUSICAL BEST MUSICAL BEST MUSICAL

LITTLE SHOP

OF HORRORS

I LOVED OF HORRORS

I LOVE OF HORRORS

I LOOK YEARS" TIME OUL

GOOD SEATS AT SOME PERFS
FROM \$8.00

Group Sales Box Office 330 5123 COTTESLOE (NT's small auditorium low grice (kib), Ton't Tomor 7.3c
STRÜBER - THE STORY OF A
HORSE by Mark Rozovsky from a
story by Tolstoy. Today 2.00 stagling
of Strider - the Story of a Horse workshop prod (kib £1.50. students

CRITERION. S 930 3216-930 8577 OC 379 6565/930 9232, Oro bkgs. 836 3962. Man to Fri 9.0, Thurs. Mat 2-30 Sat 6-30 & 6-30 SAI 6.302 8.307
THE THEATRE OF COMEDY
COMPANY IN THE THEATRE OF COMEDY
"A PERMITSH FARCE AT ITS BEST"
BUCHARD HOUSE TAYLOR
BENNARD BRESSLAW IN. RUN FOR YOUR WIFE Written & directed by BAY COON Now In the second side aprilling yea "OUTRACEOUSLY FUNNY" Daily Telegraph

DUCHESS THEATRE 836 8245 S CC

"BEST MUSICAL"

The Observer

SNOOPY

NOW SOOKING THROUGH 1984

OVER 150 IRRESISTIBEAGLE

GC 930 9230. GTP Sales 930 6123

Keth Prows: Inb feel 536 8686

Tue, Wed. Thur 8 CO.

Fri & Sai 600 and 8.30

SPECIAL EASTER PERFORMANCES

EXTRA mathres - children is price

Wed April 18 at 30m

Thur April 19 at 30m

"With Soopy around" (Just' had better wetch out". D. Mirrer. DUCHESS THEATRE 836 8245 S CC

DUNE OF YORKS
CT 836 9837 Group Sales 930 6123
Previewing from Tuesday April 3
Opens Manday April 9th at 8.0 pm
Eugs Only Mon-Set 8.0 pm **GLENDA JACKSON** BRIAN COX. EDWARD
PETHERBRIDGE, JAMES
HAZELDINE & JOHN PHILLIPS STRANGE INTERLUDE

DINE OF VORK'S 01 836 5122 CC.
836 9857 Cruip sairs 01-930 6123.
837 9857

DONMAR WAREHOUSE Earliam St.
Covent Garden. 01:379 6565. Eves
\$2.0 Majs Wed 2:30. Sai 6:00. THE
JEW OF MALTA by Christopher
Marlowe. Tids from Ei. 90. LATE AND
LIVE. Wed-Sai 1 lpm-lam. E2. Live
Mustr. Dancing. Food Drink. Guest
singer and comdedians. FORTUNE 836 2238. (3) Hottine 9.5 9232. Grps 930 6123. Evgs 8 0. Mat Thur 3.0. (children 5 price) Sat 4.50. Now in its 2nd year MIR CINDERS

LONNIE DONEGAN handles the comedy routines wanted and matches the singing stina Matthews. The melodies etty from Vivian Elis - makes a der why Britain devoloped an a of the Broadway Musical " MR CINDERS IS A DELIGHT" F.T. ARRICK CC S 01.836 4601. EVE CO, Wed Mai 3.00. Sat 5.00 & 8 00. 3th HYSTERICAL YEAR, LONGEST TUNNING COMEDY IN THE WORLD NO SEX, PLEASE -

WE'RE BRITISH 2 HOURS OF NON-STOP LAUGHTER Directed by Allan Davis Croup Sales Box Office 01-930 6123 OVER 5,000 FANTASTIC PERFS. o I lave Webber presents the COMEDY OF THE YEAR DAISY PULLS IT OFF

GREENWICH THEATRE 01-8587765
Preview Wed 7 45. Opens Thur 7 00
Sub Eves 7 45. Main Sat 2 30
THE WAY 0F THE WORLD. by
William Congreve. Directed by Gles
Haveryal. IAYMARKET THEATRE ROYAL 930 832 Group Sales 01-930 6123. 2 Croup Sales 01-930 6123. VANESSA WENDY REDGRAVE HILLER CHRISTOPHER REEVE

THE ASPERN PAPERS THE ASPERN PAPERS
Adapted by Michael Recognive
"You Directed by Frith Emblory
"You Directed by Frith Emblory
"You will be a selected you should
be noted with Managas Redgrave, that
you are in the presence of great
acting" F.T. "Christopiner Resea and
acting" F.T. "Christopiner Resea
and permakelve" The Mail
"Warrdy Hiller" If I have to
choose one purformance to renomiber her by, that is it "Times
Dryp. Mong. Sat 7.30. Mgl. Wed. 2.30.
Sats S.O. FOR A LIMITED SEASON. SESSIONS in CHESTRUTS OLD & NEW Opens Ton't Day 6.30 Show 7.30.

LA VIE EN ROSE C. CR WINDFULL STREE W. 1. 437 6312, 8380. CARACTE SHOWBAR CARACTE SHOWBAR CARACTE SHOWBAR PLOORSHOW PARIS AFTER DARK Featuring Europe's most beautiful girts Fabulous Specialities, Sensational stiructions plus quest artists from the world of showbasiness.
COCKTAILS. CABARET, DANCING.
Dinner available throughout the
evening Open 7.30-2.am.

HAMPSTEAD THEATRE, 722 9301.
Eves 8.00. Set Mai 4.30. Tommer
Bargon, June Sezmen, Sinari Wilson in
Bargon, June Sezmen, Sinari Wilson in
Frupuri A. The Serven, Sinari Wilson in
Frupuri A. The Serven, Sinari Wilson in
Gen ONDON PALLADIUM 01-437 7373 Eves 7.30, Mais Wed & Sat 2.46 FIRST EVER STAGE PRODUCTION TOMMY STEELE IS SINGIN IN THE RAIN BERRELLY DANCE ROOTINES.

"A TRILMPH FOR 51EELE." S. TH.
Credit card holdines: Tel. 01-437 7373
of 01-437 2055. Now booking to
a coop Freder For 1955.

GOOD FRIDAN EAST 1955.
SPECIAL PERPS BOTH DAYS 7.30. LYRIC HAMMERSMITH S CC 741 2311 SHARED EXPERIENCE present MARRIAGE. Dir by Mike Alfreds. Prev Tomor 7pm, Opens Wed 7pm, Sub Evgs 7.45. Mais Thur 2.30. Set OO YRIC STUDIO Eves Som. Sat Mat 1,15 THE MAN WHO PELL IN LOVE WITH HIS WIFE with Tom Ball and ynn Farleigh.

WITTH HIS WIFE with Torn Bell and Lynn Farleigh. Lunchtime 1.15 (AS mins). From Tornor ALAN BATES in ONE FOR THE ROAD with Victoria Station. Witten A station of the Post of the Part of t PACK OF LIES TACK OF LINES TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY LYTTELTON ONT'S procession stages
Tan't, 7.30. Tomor 7.45 the award
winning MASTER HAROLD AND
THE BOYS by Athol Fugard, (Las THE BOYS by Athol Fugard, flas pers ends 20 Mar YOU CAN'T TAKE IT WITH YOU.

AAYFAIR S CC 629 3036. Man-Thur 8 RICHARD TODD ERIC LANDER, VIRGINIA STRIDE IN THE BUSINESS OF MURDER "The best turtiler for years" S.Mir
"An unabashed winner" S.Exp "A
turtiler tast achieves it al. San
sational Times. "The most mension
monstay to have appeared in a decade
A play to be seen." Daily Mad.
OVER 1250 PERFORMANCES MERMAID THEATRE 236 5568
SHEILA GISH
"SPELERINDING." I gredict in
rill not be long before Miss Glah is
helded as legendary D. Express
A STREETCAR NAMED DESIRE "Alan Strachan's superb production ... A MASTERPIECE" if doubt we shall see a better Streeter while see a better Streeter when see a better streeter means of the West End's present offerings neem insubstantial" Str. Ever 7.45. Sat Mel 3.00pm.

SHAKESPEARE WORKSHOPS All seats 52.50.

NATIONAL THEATRE 928 2252

FOR REPERTOURE SEE SEPARATE
ENTRES

ON LONG SEE SEPARATE
ENTRES

ON LONG SEE SEPARATE
ENTRES

INDIVIDED SOLUTION

ON CONTROL

ON AWARD WINNING MUSICAL
CATS
Group Bookings 01-405 1567 or 01930 5123 (Apply day) to Box Office for
returns. LA Excoments NOT ADMITTO WHEL AUDITORUM IS IN
MOTION. PLEASE RE PROMPT-)

INCLUMICARY YOU'LL WAT DID VICE 928 7616. CC 261 1821. Even 7.30. Wed mat 2.30. Sti 4.0 & 7.45. "GORGEOUS PRODUCTION OF THE MOST EXHILARATING GILBERTY & SULLIVAN I HAVE SEEN ..." Obs. Stratord Feetival Canada in THE MIKADO SPECTACULAR like an oriental kaleidoscope." Guardian..."A KNOCKOUT!" Times A KHOCKOUT Times

OLIVIER (NT) open stage). Ton't 7,16
(181 perfix ends 24 Mar) Times

RIVALS, by Shertidan. Tomor 7.15

\$ARNT JOAN Ton't 6.45 Sheridan &

Filiza 45 mins platform perf 21 fits
£1.50. PALACE 437 6834 CC 437 832 ANDREW LLOYD WEBSER
Chabs up another winner 8 Mirro SONG AND DANCE TIME LIZ ROBERTSON IN TELL ON A SUNDAY and WAYNI SEP IN VARIATIONS. "The box

rock-lazz-classical landance-musical-theatr-ballet "re witnessed" Derek Jewell Sanday Times. "A pilestone... It has to be seen. S. Tek pilestone... It has to be seen. S. Tek Furs 20, S. 28 5.46 & 8.20, Some good seath still available most peris. Cavup sales \$30.0123 or 4.77 6534. Final performance on March 31st. Okt. 13 WEEKS TO GOI SECOND GREAT YEAR. PICCADILLY, Open from 7 pm to 2 am. DOCKTAILS — SUPPER — DANCING — HIDTINGENT GABARET. Manthy at 3 pm. A CAEARET HUSSCAL Sarting Arture Brachetti
Dir. Jeen Marie Riviere
"A REMARKABLE NIGHT OUT"
Gdn. "TREMENDOUS SPECTACLE.
TREMENDOUS FIRM BEC.
AN EVENNIG FROM 23.50
AN EVENNIG FROM 23.50
Reservations 457 4506. Credit cards
579 6666,930 9232. Crps 836 3962. PICCADILLY. Entrance from 17pm 25. Licensed until Zen. Music, Dancing, Michaelt Cabarut Clair CURTE & THE FOUNDATIONS.

NEW LONDON CC DTUTY Lane WC2 11-405 0072 or 01-404 4079. Evgs 7-45 Tues 4 St 3.0 & 7.45. THE ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER! T. S. ELIOT INTERNATIONAL AWARD WINNING MUSICAL MOTION. PLEASE BE PRIMARY.

NEW BOOKING PERIOD NOW OPEN
TILL 44 AUGUST BA. POSTAL
APPLICATIONS ONLY ACCEPTED
FOR PERIOD AUGUST
THE LONGER YOU WAIT
THE LONGER YOU'LL WAIT

and introducing Broadway's ANN MORRISON as PEG Eve: 8.00, Mats Thur 3.00 Sats 5.00 & 8.30 Reduced price prevs from Apr 6 Opens Apr 12 at 7.00

EVITA EVITA
THE WORLD'S MOST AWARDE
RUSICAL
Directed by Hair Prince. Ves. 8.0. Mai
Thura & Sat at 30.1 Day perforen
10.15. C.C. Holding 439 Group
Sales 930 6123 or Box Office. PRINCE OF WALES THEATRE. OF 930 8681 Credit card holime 9X 9232 Grp Sales 01 930 6123. Ever Mon Sat 7.30. Mats Thurs & Sat 2.30 Mon Sat 7.30. Mats Thurs & Sat 2.30 Thurs a class of his cover? DANNY LA RUE HELLO, DOLLY!

LORNA DALLAS MUST END APRIL 7 PRINCE OF WALES THEATRE 01-930 8681 Credit Card House 01-930 0844 RUSS ABBOT SHEILA WHITE LITTLE ME A Musical Cornedy Previews from May 15. Opens May 30. Advance Box Office now open.

HAY FEVER NOEL COWARD EVEN MON. FTI 7.30 MAIN WORD 3.0. SAID 5.0 & 8.15. OVER 100 PERMORIMANCES, LAST FIVE WEEKS, MUST END APRIL 14 AYMOND REVUEBAR CC 754
1693 Mon-Sat 7 pm. 9 pm. 11 pm.
Paul Raymond presents THE FEBTIVAL OF ENTIGA. Now! New acts. New Intils. New sensitions. The world's centre of erolic-entertalnment. 26th great year.

PENELOPE KETTH

QUEENS c.c. 01:734 1166. 3849/4031 Group Sales 01:930

WINDLESS STUDIOS 748 3354 For A perty only wed to Sot Back by popular demand JOHN SESSIONS OLD TO A NEW CHESTNUTS and SALUTE TO DR. JOHNSON. \$AVOY. Box Office 01-836 8888 Credit Cards 01-379 621 9/836 0479 Evgs 7.48, Wed 3.0, Sat 6.0 & 8.30. THE AWARD WINNING WEST-END & BROADWAY COMEDY HIT CUMEDT HIT
JOHN QUAYLE
AMANDA FOREST
BAASE FLIMYNG
CHRESTOPHER GOOWIN
LYRIDA BERNARD
BELLINGHAM HOLLEY **NOISES OFF** Directed by Michael Blakemsre After Iwo years Michael Fra comedy is still wildly franty". Tim OVER 200 PERFORMANCES

ROYAL COURT 730 1745, CC 730
4981 TOM AND VIV by Michael
Hastings with Julie Covington.
Deboran Findlay, David Hale,
Nicholas Selby, Margaret Tyzack,
Tom Wilkingon, Evgs Spm, Sal mai
4pm, Mon eve & Sal mai £2.
"superiative cant" C.Lmib. SHAFTESBURY Shaftenbury Avenu 01-930 8577 c.c. 01-930 9232 Gr Sales 01-930 6123 Even 8-20 Mai Wed 3.0 Satt 5 30 8 8.30 THEATRE OF COMEDY COMPANY PETER BLAICE MICHAEL DENISON LIZA GOODARD CAROL HAWKINS

MALIREEN LIPMAN ROYCE MILLS DEREK MIMMO BILL PERTWEE CHRISTOPHER TIMOTHY "A taken of actors born to play THEY RUN Directed by RAY COONEY
"GLORIOUS EVENING" - Times
FOR A LIMITED SEASON: (MonThur 2,550,500), (Wed Mass £1,50
£50, (Fri & Set £3,50
£50,00) STRAND WC2 01-836 2660/4143. 5190 Evgs 7.30, Mattrees Wed 2.30 Saturdays 5.0 & 8.30 THE WEST END & LIONEL JEFFRIES

BROADWAY SMASH HIT
stan Penthaligen Part Shell
of General Warner
Award Winning Play
THE REAL THING Directed by Peler Wood. OVER 600 PERFORMANCES STRÁTFORD-UPON-AVON Royal Shakespeare Theatre (0789) 295623. ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY. COMPANY.
Now booking for R.S.C. 's exciting new Stratford Season opening 22nd March of HEARY V with Kenneth Brasagh. THE BERCHART OF VENICE with Antony Sher and HAMILET with Roger Ress. THE OTHER PLACE serios opens with A MIDSUMMRER MIGHT'S DIREAM. on 21st March and Para Section 2018 March and Para Section mee' (Lamille from 4th April. For special mee' (heartre deals and hotel stooner ting 0789 67262.

ST, MARTIN'S, 836 1443. Special CC No 930 9232 Eves 8.00, Tues 2.45. Sac 8.00 & 8.00 AGATHA CHRISTIE'S THE MOUSETRAP

32nd YEAR

ry. no reduced prices from any
rce, but seets bookable from £3.00 VAUDEVILLE 01-036 9998
Mused Price Reviews from March 27
Even 7-46. Set 5.0 & 8.30
Opens April 4, 7.0
Petricle Hodge Offers Cotten
lem Pigott-Smith Brenda Blethyr
Mitcheel Prayn's New Play

BENEFACTORS Directed by Michael Blakemore VICTORIA PALACE. 834 1317/626 4786. Evgs Mon 7.30 Tues-Sat 6.00 & 830. Paur Shane, Ruth Madoc Jeffrey Holland, su Pollard Felix Bowness, Barr X 'EOWNESS, BAIU PARD, BEN WARRISS & MICHAEL KNOWLES HI-DE-HI Great Value Prices C3 and 27.50. "Fath has fixing these performer together in Ohl HIT SHOW." D. Bask. "You'll emply this bright and promy show." D. Barror.

ULSTER As London except: 1.20pm-1.30 Lunchtime. 2.00-3.00 Film: Big Job. 5.15-5.45 Survival. 6.00 Good Evening Ulster. 6.30-7.30 Lifestyle. 11.30 Hill Street Blues. 12.25am News, Closedown.

Company, Closedown.

6.00 About Anglia. 6.30-7.00 Survival. 11.30 Monte Carlo Show. 12.25am What Prayer Means To Me, Closedown.

WHAT THE SYMBOLS MEAN.

CREEN ON BAKER ST. 935 2772. 196-96 Baker St., W1.1 [1] LIANNA 1181. 2-20, 4.40, 7.00.

9 15. (2) BETRAYAL (15). 3.10. 5.10. 7.00. 9 15 Tickets books by MASTER CLASS

MASTER CLASS

"ASTONISHING NEW PLAY" 5 TM
DELICIOUS COMEDY "Times

"DELICIOUS COMEDY "Times

"BRILLART, FUNNY, SUPERBLY
"RRILLART, FUNNY, SUPERBLY
"TIME Out." CREEN ON ISLINGTON GREEN 226 3520 William Hull in THE BIG CHILL (15), 2.55, 5.00, 7.05, 9 10. Club show instruenth. **CINEMAS** ACADEMY 1. 437 2981 Isabelli Hupperi in AT FIRST SIGHT :151 a 2.00 (not Sun), 4.10, 6.25, 8.45

CADEMY 2. 437 5129 Panillov brize winning VASSA (PC) Proj 2.50 (not Sunt. 5.35, 8.20. ACADEMY 2. 437 8819 Kurosawa' SEVEN SAMURAI. (PG) at 4 00 7 30 AMDEN PLAZA 485 2443. Christopher Petti's FLIGHT TO BERLIN (15). Film at 3.00. 5.00. 7.00. 9.05. CHELSEA CINEMA 351 5742 Christopher Pell's FLIGHT TO SEPHLIN (15) Film at 3.00, 5 00. 7.00, 9.05.

7:00, 9:05.

ZURZONS, Curraon St. W1, 499 57:57.
Carlos Sattra's CAREMERS 115: Pross
12:00 (Not Sun), 4:10. 6:20, 8:40

"A furtiline, marvetious piece of cineme" T. Oot. "Not to be missed"
Devek Malcolm, Guardian. GATE BLOOMSBURY, 1 & 2. 957
3402-1177. Russell Sc Tubb.
11 TEST AMBERT (PG)
12 TEST AMBERT (PG)
13 TEST AMBERT (PG)
14 TEST AMBERT (PG)
15 TEST AMBERT (PG)
16 TEST AMBERT (PG)
16 TEST AMBERT
17 TEST AMBERT
18 TEST AM ACCESSIVE AND ACCESSIVE AND ACCESSIVE AND ACCESSIVE AND ACCESSIVE SATE NOTTING HILL. 221 0220,72 5750 TESTAMENT (15) 3.30, 5.15 7 00, 8.45 EICESTER SQUARE THEATRE (930 E252), CHRISTINE (18), Sep props dty 2.20, 5.85, 8.40,

JIMIERE CIMEMA 836 069 Coppela's RUMBLE FISH (18) Film 1.06 3.00 5 00 7.00 & 9.05 MINEMA 45 KNIGHTSBRIDGE 235 4225/6 RICHARD GERE In DOEON HAYMARKET 1030 2738).
TO BE OR NOT TO BE (PG), Seprence 200, 555, 536, ALL SEAT AND VISA TELEPHONE BOOKINGS WELCOME.

DEON LEICESTER SQUARE (930 6)11) Info. 930 4250/4239.
CHAMPIONS (PC). See pros. sally, doors open 2.00, 5.15, 8.30 pm. Prog. at 2.30, 8.50, 9.00 pm. ODEON MARBLE ARCH WZ (723 2011) UNDER FIRE (15). Sep proc. Doors open 2.00. 4.45, 7.45, RE-DUCED PRICES. NO ADVANCE BOOKING. BOOKING.

PREMIERE CINEMA 93 Shallcabury
Ave. 734 5414. Gena Revelands.
John Testaves Colfe FireAms
10th Testaves

CREEN ON THE HILL 435 3366. LLANIA (18) 2 20, 440, 7.00, 9 10. LLC. bar. Tickets booksbir. Cub show. Instant membership. HE ELECTRIC SCREEN 229 3694 Hilchrock's classic VERTIGO (PC: 1 20, 3 50, 6.20, 8.50 Club show ART GALLERIES ALPINE CLUB, 74 South Audiey Street, W1, Tet: 01 629 2280 L S Graphics Annual Exhibition of orig-inal, Emited edition, contemporary prints for home, and offices. 6th-17th March. BANKSIDE GALLERY Royal Society BANKSIDE GALLERY Royal Society of Painter-Eichers and Engravers Open Exhibition, 104th Exhibition of Contemporary Prims Including a retrospective exhibition of S w Hayler, 25th February – 27th March, Tues – Sais 10 a.m. – 5 p.m. Survey, 104th – 6 p.m. 48 Hoston Survey, 104th – 10 BRITISH LIBRARY, GI Russell St. WCI The Engish Provincial Printer 1700 1800 Widays 10-5. Suns 2 30-6 Adm free. 6 Adm Iree. ISCHER FINE ART, 30 King St. St. James's. SWI 839 3942. John Hubbard, Recent work. Until March 16, Mon-Fri 10-5.30. Enribition of early English and Conlinental Watercolours 6-18th March, 10 am 6 pm (weekdays) 10 am 1 pm (Saturdays) 34 Bury Streel, St James's London, SWI (839 5751). MONTPELIER STUDIO, 4 Mor SL SW? 01-684-0667 JOHN HITCHENS - Recent paintings.

- Recent pointings.

NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY, St. Martin's Place. London WC2. 01-930
1552. Paul McCariney: New Portrait. Until 29 April New 20th Century Galleries now open Admires. Mon-Fri 10-5 Sail 10-6 Sun 2-6.

ROYAL ACADEMY, Burlington House. Pircadilly, Open 10-6 daily incl. Sunday. THE GENHUS OF VENICE now extended until March 18. Adm £3.50, £2.00 Concessionary rate and on Suns until 145 pm. SERPENTINE GALLERY Arts
Council Kensington Gardene WEUGENEE ATGET: Photographs of
Old France also ADRIAN BERG and
JOHN MURPHY. Until 25 March
daily 10-5.30, adm free. TATE GALLERY, Milliamb, SW1. THE PRE-RAPHASI, ITES. Until 28 May. Admin. \$2. Widays 10-5.30. Suns 2-8-30 Recorded into. 01-821-7128. 5 SO Recorded Info. 01-821 7128.
VICTORIA & ALBERT RUSCUM, S
Kensington, Bertisch 20th Century
Art and Design, Waltsuper: Fourout and Design, Waltsuper: Fourout and Design, Unit 29th
April Bull Bushes Published.
Unit 20 May, Adm Free Wedgesta.
5.50. Sups 2.30.5.50. Glosed
Fridays. Recorded Info 01-581 4894 WILDENSTEIN 147 New Bond St. W1. 629 0602. Sculpture bl. CHURYO SATO. Until 23 March. Mon-Fri 9.308.30.

JOW

# The greening of a valley scarred by coal

From Tim Jones, Cardiff

Once its coal fueled the Empire, sent ironclads to war, warmed mansions of the mean houses of those who worked it. Socialism rode on its raven-black back, and powerful men trembled before the radical and egalitarian ideals it

But 131 years after the first steam coal pit was sunk in the Rhondda Valley, an era is ending and by the end of this year no coal will be brought to the surface within its slopes.

The remaining workable reserves, at Mardy, are to be transported by underground conveyor and extracted at Tower Colliery in the Aberdare

The National Coal Board is seeking 200 voluntary redun-dancies and once they are dancies and once they are secured, only 50 men in the Rhondda will be employed in an industry which once had a work force of more than 40,000.

The men of Mardy accepted the closure at an emotional and sometimes bitter meeting last week. Of all the pits in the Rhondda, Mardy was always the most militant. Its sobriquet of "Little Moscow" was gained by being first to enter a fight

Mr Eric Price, the lodge secretary, said: "Mardy has always been known as a close-

have had to bow our heads to the morale has been sapped."

Mardy, which sinks 2,000feet, accounts for most of the £7m a year losses of the two

With Tower alone extracting

the dry steam coal used in phernacite plants, the board believes it can work the remaining reserves profitably. Mrs Annie Powell, aged 77, a lifelong Rhondda resident, who became the first Commu-

nist mayor in Britain, has bitter-sweet feelings. "I suppose I am glad the

valley is no longer black, but to be green again is not enough, We gave everything for coal, but when I see our young people leaving to find work I wonder what coal gave to us." wonder what coal gave to us." valley reached its maximum output of 9.5 million tons ans supported 168,000 people who

relied almost exclusively on the The mighty Rhondda Valley was torn and scarred, its slopes ripped and coal stacked high as fortunes were made by iron and

But through coal board and government-assisted schemes, the valley is being replanted



Winding down: A stark reminder of the Rhondda's dark past.





End of the line for Mardy coal wagons and a grimy but cheerful day in the early 1900s at the Glamorgan Colliery.

Dorchester: (normal opening hours closed afternoon of Sat, March 17,

150 years or architectural dray ings: Sheffield City Art Galleries, Weston Park, Sheffield; Mon to Sal

10 to 5, Sun 11 to 5 (ends April 8).

end April 7).

# Anti-strike vote widens split in \_pit union

miners from other areas to stay away until his members had voted this week but he has advised his members not to cross picket lines if they are

formed.
In Yorkshire, the biggest coalfield with 56,000 miners.
Mr David Millerr, an official at the 2.100-man Kellingley colliery, predicted that last-minute meetings throughout the area would be solidly behind the action. He denied suggestions that some had voted to work normally.

Reports yesterday suggested that if any of his members travelled to Nottinghamshire. they could encounter miners' wives, who believe their husbands should be allowed to work until the ballot is taken.

At Polkemmet colliery in West Lothian, Scotland, the 1,000 miners who voted to work normaly will be faced by pickets from other Scottish collieries and by 270 craftsmen at the pit who opposed the stoppage but are now observing an instruc-

tion not to work.
Yesterday, Mr Scargill said coal stocks had been severely affected by the miners' long overtime ban. He estimated that power station stocks had been reduced from 34 million tonnes to 22.5 million. The National Coal Board says stocks have been reduced from 33 million tonnes to 28 million. million tonnes to 28 million.

The overtime ban has had a minimal effect on pithead stocks, according to the board.

# Police officers abducted by gunmen

Continued from page 1 married with three children. Both are stationed at Petworth. A spokesman for the police said that they were experienced men. It was police policy for officers facing such situations not to try to tackle gunmen but to meet their demands.

The man leading the hunt, Assistant Chief Constable (Operations), Mr David Scott, appealed to the hijackers to

release his men safely.
Mr Scott added: "We desperately need the assistance of the public to find the police car.

"Our message to the public is: make careful note of the details of the vehicle we are looking for and if you sight it do not, repeat not, approach these men, but notify the police

# Letter from Western Sahara

# Phantom state in a phosphate desert

point. The idea of Western Sahara as an independent state and of La'youn as its capital, does seem rather absurd when you are actually

La youn is a quintessentially provincial place - a scruffy little town in the middle of nowhere, redeemed only by a rather tasteful hotel in the Spanish Arabesque style, and by some smart housing development obvi-ously done since the Moroccan takeover in 1976.

About 20 miles away, on the coast is La youn-Plage - a tiny fishing village flanking an impressive complex where phosphate, the territory's main export, is supposed to be processed and loaded on to ships, I say "supposed" because when I was there there was no phosphate in

sight.

The 60-mile conveyor belt that brings it from the mine at Bu Craa was idle - stopped for regular maintenance: according to an amiable Moroccan engineer who showed me round the plant.

He seemed mildly embar-rassed about this, perhaps because in the past the belt has been stopped by Polisario guerrillas in their fight against

Moroccan domination.

Could that still be the case, in spite of the much-vaunted protective wall around the territory's "useful triangle"? Or has Morocco smiply not bothered to reactivate it, given the very sluggish state of the phosphate market?

Morocco is one of the world's three largest phosphate producers even without the Western Sahara, and her interest is more in preventing anyone else from mining phosphate there than in actively exploiting the territory berself.
In Smara, some 140 miles

inland, you can see a display of captured Polisario equipment, including four T55 tanks, lined up in front of the zawiya (something like a monastery) founded by a local

At Tindouf, in Algeria, the Polisario have a much larger display of captured Moroccan weapons laid out in the middle of the desert. It includes mortars, anti-aircraft guns. fragments of aircraft, a mobile command post and several large Franco-Austrian SK 105mm tanks.

Of course, both sides say that what they have to show you is "only a sample", and that much of what they capture is recycled and used against its former owners.

In their "liberated territory", the Polisario also showed me wreckage of a Mirage FI, marked with the red star of Morocco, which they said had been shot down on October 1, and several US. manufactured cluster bombs which had landed, harmlessly it seemed, in the desert.

Visiting the "liberated territory" is quite an adventure. You sit in the front of an open Land-Rover, with no windscreen, your face expertly swathed in a grey-blue turban (beware of letting it slip: [ returned with an unsightly coating of sunburn scabs on my nose), and are driven at what seems breakneck speed but in fact is rarely above 50mph. across apparently featureless desert.

But the driver clearly knows without changing direction you eventually arrive at what turns out to be a place - that is. a "river" (wadi), with no actual water visible but a certain amount of scrub, usable for firewood, and sometimes a few buildings occupied by Polisario soldiers.

At one such place, Tifariti a 20-year-old gardener who has studied agronomy at school in Cuba was doing an impressive job of making the desert bloom. He had a little market garden which supplied the troops with fresh lettuces, tomatoes and beetroots. The same phenomenon can be observed in the refugee camps around Tindout.

Those refugee camps are also full of schools, six of which are "prefab" ones, donated by the Austrian Government (perhaps to make up for those Moroccan tanks). A group of jolly young men from an organization called Volkshilfe, associated with the Austrian trade unions, had come out to put the finishing touches.

In one school the headmaster told us the children benefited enormously from going to holiday camps in Europe. Apparently Britain is the only European country that does not have any.

**Edward Mortimer** 

# THE TIMES INFORMATION SERVICE

# Today's events

Royal engagements Edinburgh attend the Common-wealth Day Observance Service at Westminster Abbey, arrive West Gate, 2.55; and later attend a Commonwealth Day Reception at Marlborough House, 6.30.
The Duke of Edinburgh attends a dinner in aid of the Museum of

Army Flying at Fishmongers' Hall,

EC4, 8.

The Duke of Gloucester opens the exhibition "Calligraphy "84" on behalf of the Society of Scribes and behalf of the Society of Scribes and Superior Scribes and Superior Super

Illuminators at Central School of Gallery, Le Mans Crescent, Bolton; Art and Design, London. Mon-Fri 9.30-5.30; Sat 10 to 5 (both Prince and Princess Michael of Kent attend a gala performance of Glorianna in aid of English National Opera, at the London Coliseum WC2, 7.15.

New exhibitions

Summerbill Artists Exhibition; Falmouth Art Gallery, Municipal Offices, Falmouth, Cornwall; Mon to Fri 10 to 1, 2 to 4.30 (closed Sat & Sun, ends March 30).

6 Terrier's memorial (5).
7 Colour swineherds finally went

8 Most of the drink obtained by

uninspired playing (5).

13 Teenager going up to receive social security (10).

16 Make an excavation below the

present compiler's (9).

17 Statement of reasons to restrict

19 Alaric, maybe, confused with 15's first reformer (7).

13 s first reformer (7).
21 Moreover, many abandon doctors' positions (7).
22 The Cape's instruments of warning? (5).
23 Relative is some Tuscan! (i.e. Cellini) (5).

25 Little maids from school, musically speaking (4).

The Solution

an intoxicant (9).

Music British Music Week, Concert by the BBC Philharmonic Orchestra, Victoria Hall, Hanley, 8.

Concert by the Priory Singers.

Durham Cathedral, Chapter House.

Talks, lectures

What is it? Where does it come from? the Royal Scottish Museum, Chambers Street, Edinburgh, 2. ls Science Manageable? by rolessor Sir Douglas Hague,

Gordingley Theatre, Architecture and Planning Building, University of Manchester, Manchester, 5.30. Steam around Britain by Roger Green, the Birmingham and Midland Institute, Margaret Street, Birmingham, 6.30.

# Parliament today

Commons (2.30): Proceedings on he Consolidated Fund Bill. Lords (2.30): Telecurumunica-

# **Anniversaries**

Births: John Aubrey, antiquarian Easton Piercy, Wiltshire, 1626; John Daniell inventor of the electric cell of that name, London, 1790 (died on March 13, 1845, London); Gustav Kirchoff, physicist, Königs-berg, Prussia (Kaliningrad, USSSR), 1824; Gabrile D'Amanzio, poet, 18.4; Gabrile D'Ammuzio, poet, dramatist, nationalist, Pescara, Italy, 1863; Vasiv Nijinsky, ballet dancer and choreographer, Kiev, 1890; Jack Kerouse, poet and novelist, Lowell, Massachusetts, 1922. Deaths: Saint Gregory I, Pope 590-604, Rome, 604; Hilaire, Comte de Chardomet, inventor of rayon. Paris, 1924; Sun Yat-Sen founder of the Chinese Kuomintang, President of the Republic of China, 1911-12, Peking 1925.

# Bond winners

Winning numbers in the weekly draw for Premium Bond prizes announced on Saturday are £100.000 4FL 146171 (the winner lives in Ayrshire); £50,000 11LS 305662 (Kent); £25,000 2CK 576955 (Hampshire).

# National day

The pear-shaped island of Mauritius in the Indian Ocean celebrates the sixteenth anniversary of its independence from Britain today. With a mixed population of just under a million Indians Creoles, Chinese, and people of European and African descent, the mainstay of the economy is sugar.

Painting by Elizabeth Bairstow, The Dorset County Manager neighbouring trees. With their first few notes, it is possible to confuse the two species; but the mistlecrossed anternoon of Sat, March 17, ends April 28).
Ceramics and Paintings, Oxford Gallery, 23 High St., Oxford; Mon to Sat 10 to 5, (closed Sun) (ends thrush stops abruptly after each phase, as it does not know how to go opening is always followed by a muttered afterthought. Song-thrushes are unmistakable, with their continuous repetitions and variations; they are generally the last of the garden birds to go to roost,

and the first to wake in the morning streams where they will nest. Their song, not often heard, is a brisk warble. Pied wagtails are courting on the rooftops: two males ofter chase a female with a light, bouncing flight.

hawthorns buds are breaking. The fat, furry catkins on the aspens are like animals' paws. Female gnats come out of hibernation, and will soon lay their floating eggs on stagement pools; black files gather round the ears of cows and horses. DJM

# The papers

If the blame for England's on Saturday? What dreadful scenes took place in lush privacy before the England Rugby Team was beaten out of sight by France? Why does no Briton ever win the British Open Golf Championship? We rarely reach the victory rostum nowadays... Cold it be just possible — whatever may have happened to our cricketers — that our sportsmen and women aren't all that good?" vomen aren't all that good?"

	Buys	Sells		
Australia S	1.60	1.52		
Austria Sch	27.70	26.10		
Belgium Fr	82.25	78.25		
Canada \$	1.91	1.84		
Denmark Kr	14.33	13.63		
. Finland Mkk	8.52	8.12		
France Fr	11.97	11.47		
Germany DM	3,89	3.71		
Greece Ďr	161.00	151.00		
Hongkong S	11.78	11.18		
Ireland Pt	1.28	1.23		
Italy Lira		2305.00		
Japan Yen	343.00	327.00		
Netherlands Gld	4.41	4.19		
Norway Kr	11.38	10.78		
Portugal Esc	196.50	186.50		
South Africa Rd	1.95	1.81		
Spain Pta		210.00		
Sweden Kr	11.79	11.10		
Switzerland Fr	3.23	3.06		
USA S	1.51	1.46		
Yugoslavia Dur	200.00	190.00		
Rates for small denomination bank notes only.  as supplied by Barciays Bank International Ltd.				

Retail Price Index: 342.6. London: The FT Index closed 3.2 up on Friday at 840.9. New York: The Dow Jones industrial average closed 7:33 down on Friday at 1139.76.

# The week's walks

Today Riverside Pubs. Hidden Paths, meet St Paul's Underground, 7.30.

Tomorrow Medieval Trade Guilds, meet Blackfriars Underground, 11. Inns of Court - Lawyer's London, meet Blackfriars Underground, 2. The Famous Square Mile - 2000 Years of History, meet St Paul's Under-ground, 7.30. Legal London, meet St Pan's Underground, 2. An evening in Roman London, meet Tower Hill Underground, 7. Mysterious In-teriors of Hidden London, meet Holborn Underground, (Kingsway

Wednesday The Famous Sherlock Holmes Mystery Tour, meet Baker Street Underground, 7.30. Streets paved Station (Royal Exchange exit), 2.
Legal Pub Walk, meet St Paul's
Underground, 7. A Journey through
Dickens' London, meet Embankmeat Underground, 11: An Historic Pub Walk - Mayfair, meet Green Park Underground, 7.30.

Thursday Historic Westminster, meet Westminster Underground, 11. Belgravia "Upstairs & Downstairs",

Friday City Churches and Sir Chris-opher Wren, meet St Paul's inderground, 2.30.

The Great Charles Dickens-City Tour, meet St Paul's Underground, 7.30. 17th Century: Great Fire and Plague, meet Monument Under-ground (Fish Street Hill entrance), ground (Fish Street Hill entrance), 11. 2000 Years of the Famous Square Mile, meet St Pant's Underground, 2.30. Kensington – a Royal London Village, meet High Street Kensington Underground, 2. An Historic Pub Walk, Covent Garden, meet Embankment Underground, 7.30.

# Roads

Midlands: A49: Single lane traffic at junction A456 at Wooferton. A6: Closed diversion on Leicester – Derby road at Kegworth. A427: Traffic signals on Market Harborough - Lutterworth road at

Lubenham.
North: A1: Safety barriers
between Micklefield and Wetherby.
A19: Traffic lights between Thirsk
and Easingwold, at Thornamby.
A635: Single lane traffic and
temporary lights at Withorpe.
Gawber, Barnsley. Drainage and construction.

Wales and West: A48: Width restrictions in Western Avenue, Cardiff. A40: Lane closures on Abergavenny – Monmouth road north of Gibralta Tunnels. A36: Temporary traffic lights at Limley Stoke, or Salisbury. A36: Temporary traffic lights at Church Street. ary traffic lights at Church Street,

Scotland: A74: Two-way traffic on southbound carriageway at Beattock Summit. A72: Traffic lights west of A703, junction in Peebles. A84: Single lane traffic at south end of Lurmaig, south of

Information supplied by the AA.

# Weather

drift southwards into Biscay with a trough of low pressure from NE Scotland to England weakening.

W Midlands, NW, central N, NE England, Berders Edinburgh, Dundee: Cloudy, rain turning showery with rain over hills; wind variable light becmoning NE moderate; max temp 5 to 7C (41 to

45F). Channel Islands, SW England: Channel Islands, SW England: Mostly cloudy with outbreaks of rain and drizzle; wind variable light or moderate; max temp 7 to 9C (45 to 48F).

S. W. Wales: Cloudy, outbreaks of rain and drizzle turning showery with anow on hills, clear intervals developing; wind N to NE moderate but tresh on coasts at first max terms is but? (44 to coasts at first max terms is but?)

coasts at first; max temp 5 to 7C (41 to 45F).
Isle of Man, SW, NW Scotland,
Glasgow, central Highlands, Argya,
Northam tretend: Wintry showers with snow on hills, a few surny intervals; wind NW to N strong to gale, moderating later; max temp 4 to 4C (39 to 43F).

Aberdeen, Moray Firth, NE Scotland,
Orkney, Shetlands. Cloudy with outbreaks of steet or snow; wind variable becoming N to NE strong but moderating again later; max temp 2 to 4C (36 to 39F).

Outlook for townerow and Wednesday: Rather cold with showers and bright intervals, night frosts.

bright intervals, night frosts. SEA PASSAGES: S North Sea, Straits of Dover, English Channel (E): Wind variable becoming mainly easterly light variable becoming mainly easterly light or moderate; showers: see slight. St George's Channet: Wind northerly becoming northeasterly moderate or fresh; see moderate. Irish See: Wind mainly northerly moderate locally lesh or strong at first; see slight locally rough at first.

Full Moon: March 17.

Lighting-up time London 6.30 pm to 5.48 am Bristol 5.40 pm to 5.58 am Edinburgh 6.41 pm to 6.03 am Bitanchester 6.38 pm to 5.56 am Penzisnoe 6.53 pm to 6.10 am Yesterday

Temperatures at midday yesterday: c, cloud; t, fair; r, rain; s, sun.

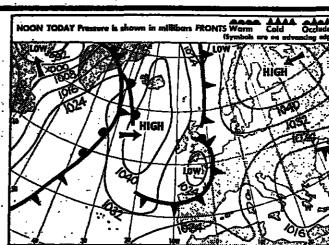
C F C F London

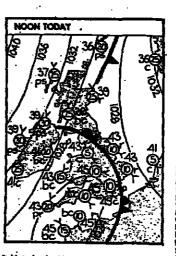
Seturday: Temp: max 6 ain to 6 pm, 9C (48F): min 5 pm to 6 am, 4C (38F). Humidity: 5 pm, 74 par cert. Rain: 24br to 6 pm, atrace, Sur 24br to 6 pm, 18 Bar. mean asa level, 6 pm, 1027-3-mitthers, rising.

Yesturday: Temp: Max 6 pm to 6 pm, 11C (52F); min 5 pm to 6 am, 6C (43F), Humidity: 6 pm, 59 per cert. Rain: 24br to 6 pm, 0.4 hr, 8er, mean see level: 6 pm, 1021-7 millipars, 1200, 1,000 millipars; = 28.63 hr.

Highest and lowest

Saturdary: Highest day tempt: Campans: 14C (S2P): lowest day mat: Amit Green 5C (41P); highest rainfait: Necessia 0.28 in; highest sunchine Anglessy 3.2 ts. © TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1984. Printed and published by Times Newspapers Limited. P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London, WCIX 8EZ, England, Telephone: 01-837 1234. Telex: 364971, Monday March 12 1984. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.





TODAY HT PM HT 5.7 8.43 5.6 3.3 9.00 1.3 9.8 1.47 9.6 1.32 9.0 4.2 8.07 5.0 3.9 7.44 3.3 7.03 3.1 4.3 5.58 4.2 10.13 6.4 4.7 2 6.32 7.3 0.0 00.00 3.8 5.2 1.06 5.2

High tides

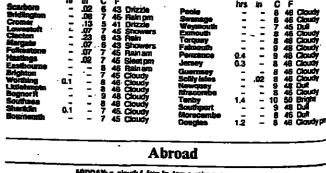
 $B^{010(2)}$ 

Pa rati

Inquir

ender ner

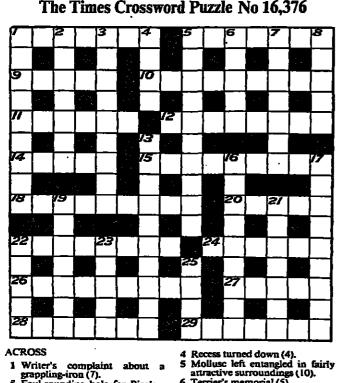
1



**Around Britain** 

MEDDAY: G, cloud: f, fair: Ig. tog; r, rain; s, sun; sn, enow. c 8 46 5 -3 27 5 12 54 1 1 34

المكذات الأصل



 Writer's complaint about a grappling-iron (7).
 Foul-sounding hole for Bigglesworth (7).

9 Peace-keepers' share of such

diamonds? (5). 10 No universal firing device for this vessel (9). the stage" (Pope) (6). Nimble, he, manoeuvring for the battle (8).

14 Greek poet's messenger-bird? 15 Perpetrator of misdeed or some other rank offence (9).

18 But their views are not only of the left (9) 20 First appearance of Uruguayan leader owing money (5).
22 Doctrine of a male tutor -

Epicurus for one? (8). 26 Extortioner makes uproar here in East London, say (9). 27 State suffers an exodus to the country (5). 28 Outstanding feature of the

1 Wooing, but was in time to sail, we hear (9).
2 A hundred demand applause (7).

3 Chair part made for the oldest

of Saturday's 29 Supervise writing of poetry, in Old English initially (7). Prize Puzzle No. 16,375 will appear next Saturday

**CONCISE CROSSWORD PAGE 10** 

# Nature notes

Many mistle-thrushes and blach-

Grey wagtails - which apart from their slary back are a brighter yellow than yellow wagtails - are returning from lowland waters to the fast hill

Pale green leaves are appearing on the weeping willows, and the first

currently catastrophic cricket tour can be placed on drink, drugs and dolly birds, what was the excuse in previous tours? The Daily Mirror asks. "What oriental depravities led to the England Women's Hockey Team losing to Ireland at Wembley on Saturday? What dreadful scenes

# The pound

I .	- vujo	- CH2			
Australia S	1.60	1.52			
Austria Sch	27.70	26.10			
Belgium Fr	82,25				
Canada \$	1.91				
Denmark Kr	14.33				
. Finland Mkk	8.52				
France Fr	11.97				
Germany DM	3.89	3.71			
Greece Ďr	161.00	151.00			
Hongkong S	11.78	11.18			
Ireland Pt	1.28				
Italy Lira	2405.00				
Japan Yen	343.00	327.00			
Netherlands Gld	4.41	4.19			
Norway Kr	11.38	10.78			
Portugal Esc	196.50	186.50			
South Africa Rd	1.95	1.81			
Spain Pta	219.00	210.00			
Sweden Kr	11.79	11.10			
Switzerland Fr	3.23				
USA S	1.51	1.46			
Yugoslavia Dur	200.00	190.00			
Rates for small denomination bank notes only.					